

THE TIMES

No. 66,407

MONDAY JANUARY 11 1999

http://www.the-times.co.uk

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS

Get collecting. Get reading...

Today's token page 24

How to help: See 24-page brochure inside

30p

EVERY WEEKDAY

Plea for end to 'gossip column politics'

Cook doing superb job, says Blair

By Roland Watson, Political Correspondent

TONY BLAIR appealed to voters yesterday to rise above the personal shortcomings of his ministers after Robin Cook's former wife published an intimate and embarrassing account of their failed marriage.

The Prime Minister said that British politics was in danger of being relegated to little more than a gossip column, "an extension of Hollywood", if ministers' private lives remained relentlessly under the microscope.

He gave his Foreign Secretary unqualified support, insisting that Margaret Cook's tales of infidelity, drunkenness and fits of depression did not diminish the "superb job" he was doing for the country.

After three weeks dominated by resignation and the personal rivalries at the top of his government, Mr Blair also tried to paint the episode as a watershed in the relationship between politicians and the public. He said: "We've got to decide what we want the political agenda to be. We can either go through the personal lives of all Cabinet ministers and pick them apart, or we can decide that the Government should be judged on the promises that it made."

His comments came as Mr Cook's friends insisted that it was "business as usual" despite the humiliating detail of Mrs Cook's account of their 28-year marriage, serialised in *The Sunday Times* yesterday. She claims that in the 1980s



her husband was prone to heavy drinking which took him to the "brink of total mental and physical collapse", and she said she was repeatedly tied to her while having sex at night, including the one with Gwyneth Paltrow, now the second Mrs Cook.

Potentially as wounding to Mr Cook's political future was her description of how the former left-wing firebrand admitted he had "sold his soul to the devil" to remain aboard Mr Blair's new Labour project.

Mr Blair dismissed the claims as little more than "scandal and gossip and trivia", insisting it was irrelevant when compared to the business of government. But he appeared to concede that there

were personal differences among senior ministers, a running theme since Peter Mandelson's resignation. He said: "You could go to any organisation, any big business, and say there's this personal problem with this individual or this personal difficulty. But most people would say, well, judge the organisation or company on whether they're doing the things they're supposed to do well."

The Tories leapt on Mrs Cook's revelations, claiming that the Foreign Secretary would no longer be able to do his job. Iain Duncan-Smith, the Tory social security spokesman, said they made him a "laughing-stock", while Michael Howard, the Shadow Foreign Secretary, said the claims were "another nail in Robin Cook's political coffin".

Labour insiders said the claims did not necessarily affect Mr Cook's long-term future, although they conceded that much depended on how quickly he was able to shift to focus back onto his job. Mr Cook declined to comment on his former wife's book. As part of a routine working day at Chevening, his grace-and-favour mansion in Kent, he spent 20 minutes on the telephone to Madeline Albright, the US Secretary of State, discussing Kosovo and Iraq, as well as preparing a statement on Yemen which he will deliver to the Commons today.



Margaret Cook leaving her Edinburgh home yesterday as a storm broke over her tales of infidelity and drunkenness

But in a clear sign that the headlines prompted by the book were far worse than he had feared, he changed his original strategy for dealing with the book's publication. He had asked friends to say nothing, but in the event, Labour MPs queued up to rebut

her claims — especially about his drinking habits. Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, said the suggestion that he had a drink problem "certainly isn't the Robin I know and have known for many years". And Donald Anderson, chairman of the Foreign Affairs Select Committee,

said that Mrs Cook's "totally incredible" claim about her former husband's drinking cast doubt on her other allegations. The former Cabinet minister Harriet Harman, who worked with Mr Cook on La-

bour's health team at the time Mrs Cook says he was drinking heavily, said she was "astounded" by the claims.

Domestic drama, page 4
No regret or apology, page 5
W. Roes-Meigs, page 20
Leading article, page 21

Cash is there to give big pay rise to nurses

By Janet Bush, Economics Editor

THE Government could comfortably afford an above-average pay increase for Britain's nurses, in spite of the threat of economic recession this year, according to City forecasts.

The predictions suggest that the Government is heading for a budget surplus of up to £10 billion this year because tax receipts have been far higher than expected.

This war chest of public money means that finances will still be roughly in balance even if the economy slows down sharper than expected.

Michael Saunders of the American investment house Salomon Smith Barney, said: "The UK's public finances seem to be in better shape than anyone has dared to believe."

He said that the huge surplus now expected would ease worries about the affordability of the generous public spending plans announced in the autumn and might even allow the Chancellor to cut business taxes.

Against this background, a generous increase in nurses' pay is affordable so long as the Treasury believes that it would pay a political dividend. Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, is reported to be in favour of a 5 per cent increase, payable in full rather than phased. The question is whether the Treasury will be prepared to find the extra cash as well as compromise on its determination to continue bearing down on public sector pay.

A 5 per cent increase — the level expected to be recommended by the pay review body this week — would add about £330 million to the £6.6 billion annual nurses' bill.

Nurses' shortage, page 2
Leading article, page 21

Yemeni pledge

Yemeni ministers have promised that they will not use force to free John Brooke, a British oil worker seized by tribesmen on Saturday, and negotiations for his release are continuing.

His abductors, who are demanding the release of a comrade accused of murder and sabotage, say that he is being well-treated, but that he will be killed if troops surrounding their hideout attempt a rescue. Page 3

Betty Boothroyd set to quit early as Speaker

By Our Political Correspondent

BETTY BOOTHROYD is considering standing down as Speaker of the House of Commons before the next election.

Ministers believe Miss Boothroyd could retire from her role as one of the nation's figureheads in 2000, earlier than expected.

She will be 70 shortly before the millennium, and having seen through both milestones from the Speaker's chair her friends believe she may give her successor a start in the tall end of this Parliament.

Retiring then would still guarantee her a place as one of the longest-serving Speakers in recent memory, as well as being the first woman to hold the office. It would also spark a by-election in her West Bromwich West constituency, as former Speakers do not return to the Commons backbenches. Labour MPs have recently

detected signs of fatigue in the Speaker, who has been at loggerheads with ministers over their habit of making government announcements outside the Commons.

She is also deeply conservative as a parliamentarian, and has set herself four-square against the Government's attempts to modernise the Palace of Westminster.

Although widely admired for her multi-million-strong television audience worldwide, Miss Boothroyd, a former *Till* girl, has attracted private criticism from both sides of the House.

Loyalist Labour MPs feel she can be too lenient in giving air time to the Commons chamber to government critics, such as Tony Benn and George Galloway over Iraq. But Tories used to make the same complaint when they

were in government and friends of the Speaker say it shows she is doing her job.

Miss Boothroyd has signalled that her reign would come to an end at the next election. But she has told friends she may go earlier. "There's a general expectation that she won't stand at the next election," said one.

The suggestion that Miss Boothroyd will go sooner rather than later will accelerate the search for a successor. The most obvious candidate is Sir Alan Haselhurst, one of her Tory deputies. Although lacking her star quality, he has the respect of all sides of the House.

A strong contender is Alan Beith, the Liberal Democrat deputy leader. Other Tory candidates would include former Cabinet ministers Tom King and John MacGregor.

Santer battles to stave off censure

From Charles Bremner in Brussels

JACQUES SANTER goes before the European Parliament with his 19 commissioners to-night in an attempt to defuse a censure vote that is certain to inflict heavy political damage and could force the whole Brussels executive to resign.

In the first serious showdown with the executive since the Strasbourg assembly acquired more muscle under the Maastricht treaty, many of the 626 MEPs are determined to hold the Commission to account for mismanagement, fraud, corruption and other malpractices. Mr Santer, the Commission President, will need every ounce of his political skill to ensure that he does not spend his final 11 months in office as the lamest of ducks.

He is, however, expected to escape the all-or-nothing vote on Thursday, which requires a two-thirds majority and which would sack his whole team.

paralysing all business ahead of negotiations on European Union spending. The leadership of the dominant Socialist bloc is not backing censure, although its British leader Pauline Green precipitated the crisis by proposing the motion last month to clear the air after Parliament refused to sign off the Commission's accounts.

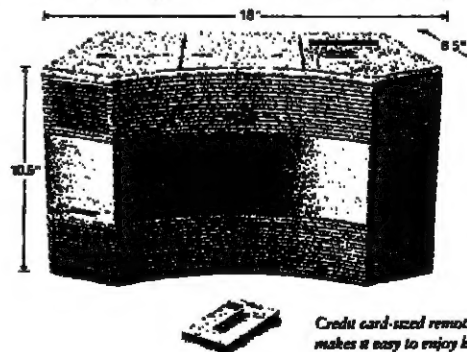
Leaders of the centre-right European People's Party, the second group, wants its MEPs to back the Commission, provided Mr Santer promises reform. Support for all-out censure comes from the Greens and other groups, including German Socialist rebels.

However, with passions running high and the Commission gripped by a mood of siege, the outcome remains uncertain.

EU showdown, page 13
Leading article, page 21

Finally, you can expect superb sound wherever you are.

The Bose® Acoustic Wave® music system, the only thing that's limited is its availability.



Bose introduces an easier, more convenient way to enjoy superb sound. Small and light, the Acoustic Wave® music system is a complete sound system. With two equalizers, three amplifiers, three speakers, an AM/FM stereo tuner and CD player. And it is remarkably easy to use. Just plug it in and start enjoying it's big, rich, lifelike sound, thanks to the patented acoustic waveguide speaker technology from Bose.

Not found in any shop, this system is available only direct from Bose. For a free information pack, simply call freephone or send/fax the coupon below. Or call today to try it in your own home risk free for 14 days, satisfaction guaranteed.

CALL 0800 022 044
Reference: 5608

Mr/Ms/Ms.
Daytime Telephone: _____
Evening Telephone: _____
Address: _____
Postcode: _____
Please return in an envelope to: Bose, Freephone TX 1020, Twickenham, Middlesex TW2 5UN. No stamp necessary. Or fax to 0181 410 8411.

BOSE
Better sound through research.

Marquess of Bristol found dead in bed

By Claudia Joseph

THE Marquess of Bristol, who scandalised society with his debauchery and drug abuse, has died suddenly at his Suffolk home, aged 44.

Lord Bristol, who was jailed twice for possessing drugs, was found dead in bed yesterday morning by staff at Little Horringer Hall on the Ickworth estate.

His death comes a year after that of his half-brother and then heir, Lord Nicholas Hervey, a schizophrenic who was found hanged at his London flat at the age of 36. His other half-brother, Lord Frederick Hervey, who left Eton for university last year, will become the eighth Marquess.

Lord Bristol's agent, Simon Pott, said last night that the marquess had visited

the doctor last week with a bout of flu, but that his death was still a great shock. "He was perfectly well over Christmas and was discussing going to the Bahamas for a couple of weeks."

"I spoke to him on Friday and he was a bit under the weather, but he was making plans for his holiday. He had a light meal on Saturday evening but was found dead yesterday. Everyone is devastated."

Lord Bristol, who was educated at Harrow and Neuchatel University, had a chequered life starting with a strict childhood, in which he once claimed that he was made to wear long white gloves. Those years, coupled with his parents' divorce when he was five, were said to have been the root of his life of debauchery and frequent brushes with the law. He was

fined for stealing traffic bollards, was once accused of blasting the door of a fridge with a shotgun to get a bottle of champagne, and found himself unwelcome in both America and Australia because of his drugs habit.

He was married in 1984 to the 20-year-old daughter of a property developer, but that ended in divorce and he swiftly returned to his old lifestyle.

Lord Bristol inherited £4 million, the 4,000-acre Ickworth estate, a 57,000-acre sheep station in Australia and four oil wells from his father in 1985, and he once estimated his personal fortune at £30 million. But last April he sold the Ickworth estate to the National Trust.

Obituary, page 23



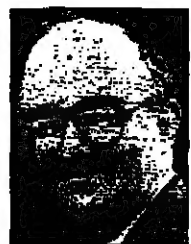
Lord Bristol, who was 44, had flu last week

TV & RADIO	WEATHER	CROSSWORDS	LETTERS	OBITUARIES	PETER RIDDELL	ARTS	CHESS & BRIDGE	COURT & SOCIAL	FASHION	BUSINESS
25-26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36

Buying The Times overseas
America: \$10.00 per copy (plus \$2.00 postage)
Canada: \$12.00 per copy (plus \$2.00 postage)
Europe: £10.00 per copy (plus £2.00 postage)
Japan: ¥1,200 per copy (plus ¥200 postage)
Australia: A\$12.00 per copy (plus A\$2.00 postage)
New Zealand: NZ\$12.00 per copy (plus NZ\$2.00 postage)
South Africa: R12.00 per copy (plus R2.00 postage)
India: ₹12.00 per copy (plus ₹2.00 postage)
Pakistan: Rs12.00 per copy (plus Rs2.00 postage)
Bangladesh: Tk12.00 per copy (plus Tk2.00 postage)
Sri Lanka: L\$12.00 per copy (plus L\$2.00 postage)
Malaysia: M\$12.00 per copy (plus M\$2.00 postage)
Singapore: S\$12.00 per copy (plus S\$2.00 postage)
Hong Kong: HK\$12.00 per copy (plus HK\$2.00 postage)
Taiwan: NT\$12.00 per copy (plus NT\$2.00 postage)
Thailand: ฿12.00 per copy (plus ฿2.00 postage)
Philippines: P12.00 per copy (plus P2.00 postage)
Indonesia: Rp12.00 per copy (plus Rp2.00 postage)
Brunei: B\$12.00 per copy (plus B\$2.00 postage)
Maldives: Mv\$12.00 per copy (plus Mv\$2.00 postage)
Fiji: F\$12.00 per copy (plus F\$2.00 postage)
Tonga: T\$12.00 per copy (plus T\$2.00 postage)
Vanuatu: V\$12.00 per copy (plus V\$2.00 postage)
Solomon Islands: S\$12.00 per copy (plus S\$2.00 postage)
Papua New Guinea: K12.00 per copy (plus K2.00 postage)
Micronesia: US\$12.00 per copy (plus US\$2.00 postage)
Marshall Islands: US\$12.00 per copy (plus US\$2.00 postage)
Palau: US\$12.00 per copy (plus US\$2.00 postage)
Nauru: AU\$12.00 per copy (plus AU\$2.00 postage)
Tuvalu: AU\$12.00 per copy (plus AU\$2.00 postage)
Kiribati: AU\$12.00 per copy (plus AU\$2.00 postage)
Nepal: Nu\$12.00 per copy (plus Nu\$2.00 postage)
Bhutan: Nu\$12.00 per copy (plus Nu\$2.00 postage)
Mongolia: Tug12.00 per copy (plus Tug2.00 postage)
Kyrgyzstan: K12.00 per copy (plus K2.00 postage)
Uzbekistan: UZ12.00 per copy (plus UZ2.00 postage)
Tajikistan: TJS12.00 per copy (plus TJS2.00 postage)
Turkmenistan: TMT12.00 per copy (plus TMT2.00 postage)
Georgia: GEL12.00 per copy (plus GEL2.00 postage)
Armenia: AMD12.00 per copy (plus AMD2.00 postage)
Azerbaijan: AZN12.00 per copy (plus AZN2.00 postage)
Belarus: BYN12.00 per copy (plus BYN2.00 postage)
Ukraine: UAH12.00 per copy (plus UAH2.00 postage)
Russia: RUB12.00 per copy (plus RUB2.00 postage)
Belgium: Bfr12.00 per copy (plus Bfr2.00 postage)
France: FF12.00 per copy (plus FF2.00 postage)
Germany: DM12.00 per copy (plus DM2.00 postage)
Italy: Lit12.00 per copy (plus Lit2.00 postage)
Spain: Ptas12.00 per copy (plus Ptas2.00 postage)
Greece: Dr12.00 per copy (plus Dr2.00 postage)
Portugal: Esc12.00 per copy (plus Esc2.00 postage)
Ireland: Ir£12.00 per copy (plus Ir£2.00 postage)
Netherlands: Gld12.00 per copy (plus Gld2.00 postage)
Sweden: Sfr12.00 per copy (plus Sfr2.00 postage)
Norway: Nkr12.00 per copy (plus Nkr2.00 postage)
Denmark: Dkr12.00 per copy (plus Dkr2.00 postage)
Finland: Fmk12.00 per copy (plus Fmk2.00 postage)
Poland: Zlot12.00 per copy (plus Zlot2.00 postage)
Czech Republic: Ck12.00 per copy (plus Ck2.00 postage)
Slovak Republic: Sk12.00 per copy (plus Sk2.00 postage)
Hungary: Ft12.00 per copy (plus Ft2.00 postage)
Croatia: Kuna12.00 per copy (plus Kuna2.00 postage)
Slovenia: Tolar12.00 per copy (plus Tolar2.00 postage)
Bosnia and Herzegovina: KM12.00 per copy (plus KM2.00 postage)
Serbia: Dinar12.00 per copy (plus Dinar2.00 postage)
Montenegro: Dinar12.00 per copy (plus Dinar2.00 postage)
Macedonia: Denar12.00 per copy (plus Denar2.00 postage)
Albania: Lek12.00 per copy (plus Lek2.00 postage)
Bulgaria: Lev12.00 per copy (plus Lev2.00 postage)
Romania: Lei12.00 per copy (plus Lei2.00 postage)
Moldova: Lei12.00 per copy (plus Lei2.00 postage)
Ukraine: Hryvnia12.00 per copy (plus Hryvnia2.00 postage)
Belarus: Rubel12.00 per copy (plus Rubel2.00 postage)
Russia: Ruble12.00 per copy (plus Ruble2.00 postage)
Georgia: Lari12.00 per copy (plus Lari2.00 postage)
Armenia: Dram12.00 per copy (plus Dram2.00 postage)
Azerbaijan: Manat12.00 per copy (plus Manat2.00 postage)
Uzbekistan: Sum12.00 per copy (plus Sum2.00 postage)
Tajikistan: Rouble12.00 per copy (plus Rouble2.00 postage)
Turkmenistan: Manat12.00 per copy (plus Manat2.00 postage)
Kyrgyzstan: Som12.00 per copy (plus Som2.00 postage)
Tanzania: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Kenya: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Uganda: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Rwanda: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
Burundi: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
DRC: Zaire12.00 per copy (plus Zaire2.00 postage)
Congo: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Angola: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Namibia: D12.00 per copy (plus D2.00 postage)
Botswana: P12.00 per copy (plus P2.00 postage)
Zimbabwe: Z\$12.00 per copy (plus Z\$2.00 postage)
Mozambique: Mt12.00 per copy (plus Mt2.00 postage)
Swaziland: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Lesotho: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Malawi: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Zambia: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Tanzania: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Kenya: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Uganda: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Rwanda: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
Burundi: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
DRC: Zaire12.00 per copy (plus Zaire2.00 postage)
Congo: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Angola: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Namibia: D12.00 per copy (plus D2.00 postage)
Botswana: P12.00 per copy (plus P2.00 postage)
Zimbabwe: Z\$12.00 per copy (plus Z\$2.00 postage)
Mozambique: Mt12.00 per copy (plus Mt2.00 postage)
Swaziland: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Lesotho: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Malawi: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Zambia: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Tanzania: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Kenya: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Uganda: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Rwanda: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
Burundi: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
DRC: Zaire12.00 per copy (plus Zaire2.00 postage)
Congo: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Angola: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Namibia: D12.00 per copy (plus D2.00 postage)
Botswana: P12.00 per copy (plus P2.00 postage)
Zimbabwe: Z\$12.00 per copy (plus Z\$2.00 postage)
Mozambique: Mt12.00 per copy (plus Mt2.00 postage)
Swaziland: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Lesotho: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Malawi: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Zambia: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Tanzania: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Kenya: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Uganda: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Rwanda: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
Burundi: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
DRC: Zaire12.00 per copy (plus Zaire2.00 postage)
Congo: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Angola: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Namibia: D12.00 per copy (plus D2.00 postage)
Botswana: P12.00 per copy (plus P2.00 postage)
Zimbabwe: Z\$12.00 per copy (plus Z\$2.00 postage)
Mozambique: Mt12.00 per copy (plus Mt2.00 postage)
Swaziland: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Lesotho: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Malawi: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Zambia: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Tanzania: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Kenya: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Uganda: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Rwanda: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
Burundi: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
DRC: Zaire12.00 per copy (plus Zaire2.00 postage)
Congo: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Angola: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Namibia: D12.00 per copy (plus D2.00 postage)
Botswana: P12.00 per copy (plus P2.00 postage)
Zimbabwe: Z\$12.00 per copy (plus Z\$2.00 postage)
Mozambique: Mt12.00 per copy (plus Mt2.00 postage)
Swaziland: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Lesotho: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Malawi: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Zambia: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Tanzania: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Kenya: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Uganda: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Rwanda: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
Burundi: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
DRC: Zaire12.00 per copy (plus Zaire2.00 postage)
Congo: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Angola: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Namibia: D12.00 per copy (plus D2.00 postage)
Botswana: P12.00 per copy (plus P2.00 postage)
Zimbabwe: Z\$12.00 per copy (plus Z\$2.00 postage)
Mozambique: Mt12.00 per copy (plus Mt2.00 postage)
Swaziland: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Lesotho: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Malawi: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Zambia: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Tanzania: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Kenya: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Uganda: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Rwanda: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
Burundi: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
DRC: Zaire12.00 per copy (plus Zaire2.00 postage)
Congo: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Angola: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Namibia: D12.00 per copy (plus D2.00 postage)
Botswana: P12.00 per copy (plus P2.00 postage)
Zimbabwe: Z\$12.00 per copy (plus Z\$2.00 postage)
Mozambique: Mt12.00 per copy (plus Mt2.00 postage)
Swaziland: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Lesotho: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Malawi: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Zambia: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Tanzania: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Kenya: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Uganda: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Rwanda: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
Burundi: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
DRC: Zaire12.00 per copy (plus Zaire2.00 postage)
Congo: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Angola: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Namibia: D12.00 per copy (plus D2.00 postage)
Botswana: P12.00 per copy (plus P2.00 postage)
Zimbabwe: Z\$12.00 per copy (plus Z\$2.00 postage)
Mozambique: Mt12.00 per copy (plus Mt2.00 postage)
Swaziland: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Lesotho: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Malawi: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Zambia: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Tanzania: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Kenya: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Uganda: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Rwanda: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
Burundi: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
DRC: Zaire12.00 per copy (plus Zaire2.00 postage)
Congo: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Angola: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Namibia: D12.00 per copy (plus D2.00 postage)
Botswana: P12.00 per copy (plus P2.00 postage)
Zimbabwe: Z\$12.00 per copy (plus Z\$2.00 postage)
Mozambique: Mt12.00 per copy (plus Mt2.00 postage)
Swaziland: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Lesotho: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Malawi: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Zambia: Kw12.00 per copy (plus Kw2.00 postage)
Tanzania: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Kenya: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Uganda: Sh12.00 per copy (plus Sh2.00 postage)
Rwanda: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
Burundi: Frw12.00 per copy (plus Frw2.00 postage)
DRC: Zaire12.00 per copy (plus Zaire2.00 postage)
Congo: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Angola: Kz12.00 per copy (plus Kz2.00 postage)
Namibia: D12.00 per copy (plus D2.00 postage)
Botswana: P12.00 per copy (plus P2.00 postage)
Zimbabwe: Z\$12.00 per copy (plus Z\$2.00 postage)
Mozambique: Mt12.00 per copy (plus Mt2.00 postage)
Swaziland: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Lesotho: L12.00 per copy (plus L2.00 postage)
Malawi: Kw12.00 per

TODAY ON PAGE 20

The opinion formers...
Challenging minds in the changing Times



Peter Riddell

'The challenge for Labour is, can Blair be more like Thatcher?'



Anna Blundy

'In Russia you simply queue up and then get what you're given'



William Rees-Mogg

'The psychological similarities of Cook and Clinton are striking'



An authoritative voice in defence of sanity, and spiked with wit

Libby Purves



An astringent view from the Right, calculated to provoke

Michael Gove

We need 12,000 more nurses, say hospitals

BY IAN MURRAY, HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

THE NHS is short of between 12,000 and 13,000 nurses, according to the Royal College of Nursing.

The shortfall, based on vacancies reported by three quarters of hospitals in England, Wales and Scotland last April, shows a steep rise from the 8,000 figure quoted up to now by the Department of Health. The RCN believes that the figure is even higher.

Recruitment remains extremely difficult but the Government faces having to find double the 15,000 staff it promised to hire during the next three years if it is to bring the NHS up to full nursing strength.

Nurses cost £7 billion out of

the £44 billion spent on the NHS, but the whole service is on the edge of crisis because there is a shortage of nurses on almost every ward in the land. The NHS has a complement of 295,000 nurses, but part-time working means that 370,000 are needed to do all the work.

Recruitment to nursing courses, however, is proving increasingly difficult, with fewer young people apparently attracted by a career of high dedication and relatively low pay.

There is a high and growing drop-out rate from among those who are accepted. Last year 14 per cent of entries discontinued their course, 2 per cent more than in the previous

year. New admissions to the register have fallen by 26 per cent in the past seven years. The number of students in pre-registration nursing education has dropped from 53,500 to 45,500 in the past four years.

Recruits from overseas have become an essential part of staffing and one nurse in six joining the register has come from abroad. Many of the nurses come from developing countries which means that their skills are lost to a place that arguably needs them even more than Britain.

Even so the shortage in Britain is having serious consequences for the entire health service. A survey by the Royal

College of Nursing in early December — before the current crisis — found that 71 per cent of wards reported nursing vacancies, with one in ten wards at least four registered nurses short.

On average there were only three nurses available for the early day shifts on wards with 27 patients and usually a nurse has to look after ten beds. Nurses have had so many duties devolved to them because of the shortage of doctors that they are responsible for the sole care throughout the day of a quarter of all patients.

On the day of the survey one in ten posts was filled by an agency nurse. The RCN calculates that agency and overtime nursing costs the NHS £600 million a year. Agency nurses can earn up to 15 per cent more than inside the NHS and can choose the shifts they want to work. The RCN argues that if their pay claim for parity with teachers were met it would stop the haemorrhage of trained staff and boost recruitment to the necessary levels. The cost would be £1.2 billion — double the amount spent on agencies and overtime but would bring stability and confidence to the workforce.

After three years training a nurse can expect to earn no more than £12,855 — 17 per cent below the starting rate for a teacher.

If the nurse does stay with the job the highest pay for a post with trust-wide responsibilities is £20,965. In September the Government announced a £1,000 a year bonus for extra responsibility, but this will be available only to 200 working in senior grades.

Leading article, page 21



Tony Blair with Sir David Frost yesterday. The Prime Minister denied he was too far removed from the party's roots

Ministers unveil spending plans in 'relaunch week'

BY ROLAND WATSON, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

CABINET ministers will this week announce a series of policy initiatives as part of an attempt to shift the focus from personalities and to issues.

David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, will today announce that primary school pupils will have an hour-long mathematics lesson every day from September. A further £18 million will go towards extending the summer holiday "revision classes" in literacy and numeracy for below par pupils into the Easter break.

Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, will unveil £250 million for a strategy to combat burglary, covering more than two million residents in 500 high crime areas. The money will go towards security measures such as closed circuit television.

Alastair Darling, the Social Security Secretary, will announce £80 million for pilot projects to help create a "single gateway" for all claimants entering the benefit system. It is the latest step in requiring all

claimants to turn up for job interviews before being awarded benefits.

The initiatives follow the Prime Minister's assertion during his speech last week in Cape Town last he is prepared to inject an authoritarian streak into his government to achieve necessary reforms.

With MPs returning to Westminster today for the first time since the resignation of Peter Mandelson and Geoffrey Robinson, Tony Blair used an interview with Sir David Frost on BBC2 yesterday to try to allay the fears of some Labour MPs that he was becoming too remote from their concerns.

The Prime Minister made clear that he had been kept up to date with the troubles facing the National Health Service while he was on holiday in the Seychelles and during official government visit to South Africa. "I'm not going to tolerate a health service where people are lying on trolleys waiting for treatment," he said.

He also indicated that he had digested the concerns raised by some senior ministers about his links with the Liberal Demo-

crats. Although he maintained it was "sensible" to explore common ground between the two parties, Mr Blair dismissed the idea of Paddy Ashdown joining the Cabinet. He appeared to dash Liberal Democrat hopes of a referendum on proportional representation before the next election.

Mr Blair said he was "fed up" with facing questions about his relationship with Gordon Brown, insisting it was "as strong as any relationship between any Prime Minister and Chancellor there's ever been". He conceded that the gossip about personalities in the Government was fuelled from the inside, but he gave it no currency. "Some of the lower-downs twister about a bit," he said.

He insisted that it was the "big-picture questions" like health, education and crime that mattered to voters. He said: "I don't say everything in the garden is rosy. There are a lot of problems we've got to sort out. But we are sorting them out." He said that because the Conservatives had not developed criticism on policy issues, the focus was diverted to personalities.

Brown accused over girlfriend's contract

BY MARK INGLEFIELD, POLITICAL REPORTER

AS THE Prime Minister called for an end to the media's thirst for "scandal and gossip" yesterday two of his most senior ministers as well as his press spokesman, Alastair Campbell, found themselves under fire for alleged wrongdoing.

Gordon Brown, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, was accused of breaching the Ministerial Code after it emerged that his political ally and friend, Geoffrey Robinson, the former Paymaster General, had awarded a private £100,000 contract to a company co-owned by Sarah Macaulay, the Chancellor's girlfriend.

Ms Macaulay's public relations company receives £3,000 a month for arranging promotional events for the New Statesman, the left-wing magazine owned by Mr Robinson. A spokesman for the company, Hobsbawm-Macaulay, said the contract was won fairly by "word of mouth".

But the Tories swiftly demanded that the Prime Minister carry out a full investigation into the deal, which they believe infringes the part of the Ministerial Code that

warns members of the Government to guard against any risk of potential conflicts of interest affecting themselves or their "spouse or partner".

David Heathcoat-Amory, the Tory Treasury spokesman, said: "Gordon Brown and Geoffrey Robinson seem to have driven a coach and horses through the Ministerial Code. Mr Robinson has effectively paid over £100,000 to Mr Brown's partner's company. In return he (Mr Robinson) kept his ministerial job long after his sell-by date. Everybody knows it was Gordon Brown who persuaded the Prime Minister not to sack him."

The second attack was directed at Dr Jack Cunningham,

the "cabinet enforcer", who was accused of squandering taxpayers' money on private jets costing £45,950 when he was Agriculture Minister. The information was supplied by his successor in that department Nick Brown.

Tim Yeo, the shadow Agriculture Minister, said: "What is clear is that power has well and truly gone to the heads of ministers in this Government." The Ministry of Agriculture, however, insisted that the flights "conformed with the rules".

Alastair Campbell was attacked for using a chauffeured Government car to travel to work, a perk not enjoyed by any of his predecessors.

Downing Street said he was "a member of the Government" although admitted that technically he was only "an official". This status was seemingly confirmed by an article in *The Sunday Times* by Romano Cristopherson, until the beginning of this month head of information at the Department of Health. He said Mr Campbell was the second most powerful person in the Government.

Protesters shut new bypass

THE Newbury bypass was closed yesterday when about 200 environmental protesters split on to the recently opened road and left rocks and man-hole covers on the carriage-way, police said.

Some marched two miles carrying banners while others ripped rocks from the embankment and dumped them, according to Thames Valley Police. The central reservation was also damaged. One person was arrested for obstruction and further arrests were expected.

The bypass was the scene of one of Britain's most violent environmental demonstrations, with 1,000 people arrested during a passionate campaign against the 100 million project.

About 250 protesters had planned a march and a rally close to the bypass to mark the third anniversary of the clearance programme to prepare for the controversial eight-mile road. But police said that most of them left the official route and spilled on to the road for about two hours.

The police spokesman the "contempt" shown toward motorists, and a march organizer also criticised the dumping of rocks on the road.

Diana manslaughter charge unlikely

FROM ADAM SAGE IN PARIS

THE French judge investigating the car crash that killed Diana, Princess of Wales is unlikely to press manslaughter charges in connection with the case, according to French legal sources.

Judge Hervé Stephan is expected to recommend no more than minor charges against three of the paparazzi under investigation. Yesterday a lawyer involved in the case said: "The judge's report will not be completed until later this month, and even after that all the lawyers can

ask him to follow up other lines of inquiry. So there is time for him to change his mind."

But he said M Stephan had indicated that he believed Henri Paul, the driver of the Princess's car, was solely responsible for the accident in August 1997, losing control as a result of drinking and speeding.

The judge is reluctant to press manslaughter charges against any of those under investigation, including nine paparazzi, a dispatch rider, the managers of the Ritz Hotel, which employed M Paul, and the owners of the limousine hire compa-

ny that let the car. There is little evidence to suggest that the photographers who pursued the Princess forced her car off the road, yet there is pressure in France for the 10-month inquiry to end with a public court hearing. Lawyers say the three photographers are likely to be charged with the relatively minor offence of failing to assist a person in danger.

They may also face charges of obstructing the emergency services. Witnesses said that the paparazzi continued to take photographs, blocking policemen and doctors as they attempted to reach the car.

LEGAL & GENERAL FAMILY PROTECTION PLAN

life assurance?

Here's a low-cost alternative.

£53,200 of life cover for just 20p a day

Introducing low-cost term insurance from Legal & General.

Wouldn't it make sense to pay for life insurance only when you really need it? When your children are growing up, for example. Now you can, with the Legal & General Family Protection Plan.

For just 20p a day (subject to individual details), the lump sum is paid should you die during the term of the policy. For that premium,

a non-smoking man aged 30 could get £53,200 of cover for 15 years.

But the real advantage is you choose the term of the policy and the amount of cover you require or the monthly contribution that suits you.

So if you'd prefer life assurance that isn't a lifetime commitment, call 0500 33 66 66 or send for your personal, no-obligation quote today.

*Equivalent to £6108 a month.

Up to
£300,000
FREE
Accidental Death Cover.
Call now for
more details



Other options available include Terminal Illness Cover, Critical Illness Cover, Indemnity and Waiver of Premium. Minimum premium of £5.10 per month equates to 17p a day. The Family Protection Plan is provided by Legal & General Assurance Societies Limited. Full written details available on request. Now and then, we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, please tick the box in the coupon. For your protection, calls are usually recorded and randomly monitored. Legal & General Direct Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General marketing group, members of which are regulated by the Financial Services Authority and FSA for the purposes of recommending, advising on and selling life assurance and investment products bearing Legal & General's name. Legal & General Direct Limited, registered in England No. 2762989. Registered Office, Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4TP.

free £10
Interflora voucher

with a valid Interflora membership card

0500 33 66 66

Legal & General

LEGAL & GENERAL

Please send me a personal quotation and information pack on the Legal & General Family Protection Plan.

First to Legal & General, FREEPOST 198C D467, Cardiff CF1 1YW

Surname (Mr/Ms/Ms (other))

Forename(s)

Address

Postcode

Tel No. Home

Date of Birth

I am a smoker ☐ Non-smoker ☐

Cover required £

Term required (minimum 1 year)

Call now for an instant quote

I do not wish to receive information on other Legal & General products. ☐

trust us to deliver



REF D3/D102



trust us to deliver

سكذامن الإصل

British hostage reported 'alive and well'

TENSE negotiations continued last night for the release of John Brooke, the kidnapped oil worker, after Yemeni ministers promised Britain they will not use force to resolve the abduction.

Armed tribesmen who fought their way inside a guarded compound to seize Mr Brooke are demanding the release of a comrade accused of murder and sabotage in exchange for Mr Brooke's freedom.

Mohammed Hussein Arab, Yemen's Interior Minister, insisted last night that Mr Brooke was "alive and well". Tribal leaders also assured negotiations sent by the Yemen government he was being well treated, but warned he would be killed if troops surrounding

Yemen tribesmen demand release of comrade for abducted oilman, writes Daniel McGrory in Aden

their hideout, north of the oil-rich Marib region, attempt a rescue.

While it was feared this latest hostage crisis could drag on for weeks, security chiefs were investigating alleged links between a London mosque and the plot to blow up British targets in Aden on Christmas Day.

In a new development one of the five Britons arrested as part of that plot has allegedly confessed he was paid \$2,000 (£1,600) to bomb the British Consulate, the Anglican

Church and Aden's biggest hotel in simultaneous attacks. Mohsen Ghailan, from London, is also said to have admitted meeting Abu Hassan, the leader of the kidnap gang that abducted 16 western tourists. They are alleged to have had two meetings just hours before secret police rounded up the Britons.

He is also said to have described himself as a mercenary as he told police he was an atheist who came to Yemen for money. Questioned in Aden's central security head-



Brooke kidnapped by armed tribesmen

quarters at the weekend the man apparently disclosed links to a London group known as "Ansar Sharia", the Followers of Islamic Law. The

group is headed by Hamza Al Masri, also known as Abu Masri, a prominent Moslem cleric who preaches at the Finsbury Park mosque, north London, and who is known for his extremist views.

Last night in Aden security chiefs were intensifying their search for a 17-year-old Briton, Mohammed Karmel Mustapha, who they wish to speak with in connection with the Christmas Day plot. The teenager, whose passport was allegedly found in a terrorist hideout, is believed to be Al Masri's son. Scotland Yard sources confirmed that the alleged links were under investigation.

If proved, it will seriously embarrass British authorities that such an Islamic terrorist

plot is connected with a London mosque and is using young British followers. The cleric under investigation is known to have raised thousands of pounds over recent years in Britain for extreme Islamic causes abroad and lost both arms in a bombing inci-

dent in the Afghan war. When three of the Britons were arrested, Yemeni officials allegedly found video cassettes in their hotel room which came from a London-based Islamic fundamentalist group which show Islamic terrorists in training camps.

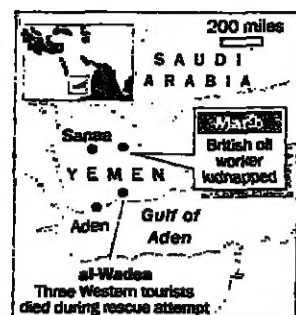
Yemeni authorities are believed to be examining whether any of the five suspects had visited the terrorist camp of Abu Hassan, who days later seized 16 hostages to avenge the foiled Christmas Day plot.

Security sources say the bombers drove away from Hassan's camp with a boot full of explosives and weapons, including rocket propelled grenades. The British man who allegedly confessed his part in the plot is said to

have admitted handling TNT explosives. Yemeni authorities say there was "a substantial amount of explosive which would cause a massive loss of life".

The group is said to have picked Aden because of its British colonial past and as it was seen as an easy target. The already strained relations between Whitehall and Sana'a over the handling of the kidnapping in which three Britons and an Australian died were not helped by complaints from some of the Britons held in an Aden detention centre that they have been tortured.

MPs should learn more today about the British links to the recent terrorist outrages in Yemen when Robin Cook makes a full statement.



Winter's tale takes its usual twist

FOR some it was a chance to take a walk through beautiful countryside dusted with snow in the first icy spell of 1999. For others it was a time to shiver and wonder what happened to last week's warmer weather.

For the meteorologists it was just business as usual. One said: "We have seen drastic changes in temperature, but it's just standard British weather. It can flip between extremes."

Flurries of snow were reported along Britain's eastern coast. In Leeming, North Yorkshire, residents woke to a covering of 2.3 inches. Temperatures fell as low as -7C (19F) in Glasgow, and -2C (28F) at Heathrow. Much of Northern Ireland was gripped by freezing fog, prompting a severe weather warning.

The cold came on the heels of unseasonably mild weather, which saw temperatures in London hit a record high for January of 16C (61F). Martin Airey, a forecaster at the independent PA Weather Centre, said: "It will flip again, becoming very unsettled."

Forecast, page 24



Winter wonderland: hikers enjoying the snow on the moors yesterday near Pickering in North Yorkshire. More is expected to fall over parts of eastern England today

Computer virus has date with destiny

By Nick Nuttall

A COMPUTER virus that "kills" a machine's start-up system is spreading, experts said yesterday.

The rogue electronic code, designed to trigger on April 26 and known as Variant CIH, is spread by people downloading games or buying infected CDs.

The computer's drives appear to hum into life. But the screen is blank and the machine fails to operate. The computer is effectively dead.

Chris Hilder, a network and security consultant at the National Computing Centre in Manchester, pointed to the emergence of several recent computer viruses that push electronic warfare into new realms. Experts fear that these may be test-runs for even more destructive rogue codes.

Back Office — a pun on Microsoft's Back Office products — and Net Bus allow a user thousands of miles away to take over someone else's PC keyboard, mouse and other functions.

The viruses also allow someone to hijack the computer's speakers and microphones, allowing them to listen in on private conversations.

Shakespeare theatre site identified

By Norman Hammond, Archaeology Correspondent

THE site of Shakespeare's first theatre may have been pinpointed, not far from London's Liverpool Street Station.

The playhouse, known as the Theatre, was known to be in the Shoreditch area, but Simon Blatherwick has now documented an exact site as part of an English Heritage survey of probably surviving remains of Shakespearean playhouses. He believes that substantial archaeological remains of the Theatre may survive.

"This is a hugely important site," he said. Mr Blatherwick previously co-directed excavation of the Rose, the first such playhouse to be discovered, in Southwark. Before that it had been generally assumed that no remains of Elizabethan playhouses survived.

The Theatre was built in 1576, and several of Shakespeare's plays, including *Richard III* and *Romeo and Juliet*, were first staged there, as well as works by others. Its significance is the greater because in December 1598 the players who owned the building began to take it down. The timbers were shipped over the Thames.

In Southwark they were used to build the Globe, the theatre most associated with Shakespeare's plays — which has been reconstructed under the late Sam Wanamaker's direc-

tion. The Globe's design was based on its precursor, and so the remains of the Theatre have enormous potential. Today the site is occupied by two Victorian structures at the junction of Curtain Road and New Inn Yard. Mr Blatherwick's investigations suggest that the structures do not have cellars deep enough to have destroyed the archaeological deposits.

A wealth of documents exist, mainly from lawsuits between the actors' company and the landlord of the Theatre's site, and also from the construction of the Globe.

Several other playhouse sites of the Shakespearean age also have high archaeological potential, the survey suggests. Among them is that of the Hope, which was built in 1613 near the Rose as a theatre and bear-baiting arena, and where Ben Jonson's *Barrabanes Fair* was first performed. Nearly two dozen theatre sites have been located, including one near St Paul's Cathedral, where the offices of *The Times* stood for 200 years.

"The probable archaeological survival of so many Elizabethan and Jacobean playhouses means we could be on the brink of a revolution in theatre studies," said Dr Jean Wilson. "We may learn the exact plan of Shakespeare's 'Wooden O'."

Irish told to get their eyes smiling again

By Audrey Magee, Ireland Correspondent

THE Irish will be taught to be friendlier in a £250,000 government campaign intended to improve the country's reputation for hospitality.

Concern has been mounting that the smiling welcome that was once Ireland's trademark has fallen by the wayside as the tourist industry focuses on making as much money as possible from the millions who visit Ireland each year.

Government and tourism agencies plan to offer tuition reminding hoteliers and restaurateurs how to be friendly. The campaign, which is to be completed by the start of summer, follows complaints from visitors that the Irish are noticeably less welcoming than they used to be.

A decade ago visitors to bed-and-breakfast establishments were likely to be greeted with a glass of whiskey and offered a place at the family dinner table. Now the tourist is more likely to be directed to a busy room with tea-making facilities. In place of the traditional Irish "crack" is a short conversation about keys and meal times, and the traveller who once left with a wealth of tales about local life has often become just another number passing through an increasingly busy industry.

"People come to Ireland be-

cause it is friendly and there is a feeling abroad that we need to remind people in the tourism industry of that," said John Brown, of Bord Fáilte, the Irish tourism board.

The number of tourists visiting Ireland doubled to 5 million between 1988 and 1997. The industry predicts that 6 million will arrive this year and 7 million in 2002. Over the next four months workers in the industry will be sent guidance outlining the way in which they should welcome them and deal with their complaints.

Surveys of the visitors have repeatedly shown that they are attracted by the famed warmth and spontaneity of the Irish people. Most say that they enjoyed their holidays, but the Irish Tourist Industry Confederation gave warning this week that the tourism boom risked "prompting an impersonal reaction from the population".

One owner of a B&B in Galway, who declined to be named, said that she doubted the campaign would make much difference. "People want to sit and chat for ages. They are in holiday mode, but we have beds to make, children to attend to and we really don't have time. It's a pity, but it's the way it is."

Salvatore Ferragamo

SALE NOW ON

24 Old Bond Street - London W1X 4JB

Cartoon capers force Disney recall

From Giles Whittell in Los Angeles

THE Walt Disney Company has recalled 34 million copies of a cartoon video because two of its 10,000 frames contain unspecified "objectionable" images.

The offending frames in *The Rescuers*, a story about two mice saving a young girl on a riverboat, are visible only to very careful viewers. Each doctored image flashes by in a thirtieth of a second, a spokeswoman said, adding that the recall was necessary for the company "to keep its promise to families that they can trust and rely on the Disney brand".

Rumours of sabotage in the studio's

giant animation division have surfaced before, but never been proved. They include some of the more imaginative plot twists in cartoon mythology, including a glimpse of a priest with an erect penis in *The Little Mermaid*, the appearance of the word "sex" in a cloud of dust in *The Lion King*, and an exhortation from *Aladdin* for "good teenagers" to "take off your clothes".

The claims were first circulated by the American Life League, a fundamentalist Christian group opposed to abortion and to what it saw as Disney's betrayal of its pro-family stance with such policies as health benefits for the partners of gay employees. Sensing the presence of "lat-

day Luddites in the bowels of a corporate giant, *The Washington Post*, among other newspapers, brought the claims to national attention.

Aladdin's apparent naughtiness was traced by *The Wall Street Journal* to two young men, one in Colorado and one in Iowa, claiming to have heard the order to undress. Instead of "Good teenagers, take off your clothes," however, most listeners heard, "Scat good tiger. Take off and go." The supposedly erect member in *The Little Mermaid* is in fact a knobby knee emerging briefly from under a cassock. Disney and its defenders insist.

The presence of the word "sex" anywhere in *The Lion King* remains moot.

Cook keeps his mind on busy week ahead

Foreign Secretary hopes Yemen and Europe will avert media spotlight, reports Roland Watson

ROBIN COOK will seek today to concentrate on "government rather than gossip" as he tries to put the headlines about his failed marriage behind him.

The Foreign Secretary's friends insisted yesterday that, despite the revelations of his former wife, Mr Cook's mind was firmly focused on his job. He spent the weekend at Chevening, his government country retreat, but will return to the political limelight today at the start of a busy week of official and party engagements.

It will begin this afternoon with a Commons statement on the crisis in Yemen, and will finish on Saturday with a vigorous defence of Tony Blair and the Government to party activists. Mr Cook's friends hope that the programme, which includes a mid-week trip to The Hague, will refocus attention on his public role rather than his private life.

His speech on Saturday, to Labour's National Policy Forum, which he chairs, is also designed to scotch the suggestion that he is a less-than-wholehearted member of the new Labour project.

"This is a modern Government, which is delivering more help to the socially excluded than we managed under some old Labour Governments," he will tell the party gathering in Swansea. He will say that the working families tax credit and the increase in child benefit are two ways in which the Government is "confidently and imaginatively" tackling issues faced by the less well-off.

Mr Cook will also seek to change the perception that he views Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, as a "longstanding adversary", in his former wife's words, by praising some of his key policies.

Mr Cook spent yesterday drafting his Commons statement, and spoke to the Yemeni Prime Minister. He did not

THE MINISTER

ask for *The Sunday Times*, which carried extracts from his former wife's book, to be faxed to him on Saturday night, nor did he read it yesterday, said a friend authorised to speak on his behalf.

On Wednesday Mr Cook will travel to The Hague as the latest part of a tour of European capitals to talk to EU Governments about the aftermath of the bombing of Iraq.

However, his tenure at the Foreign Office is likely to come in for criticism when Sir David Gore-Booth, the former High Commissioner in New Delhi, gives evidence to the Foreign Affairs Select Committee. Sir David has already blamed Mr Cook for falling morale among civil servants and concentrating on image rather than policy in a stinging valedictory telegram revealed in *The Times* last week.

Although Mr Cook had been braced for the fallout from his former wife's book, the strength of her claims and the potency of the headlines they created clearly took him aback. Mr Cook had previously warned his friends not to re-

act for fear of allowing the episode to degenerate into a war of words. But the orders appeared to have been relaxed, allowing a series of friends to go on the record to deny he had ever had a drinking problem.

Donald Anderson, chairman of the Foreign Affairs Select Committee, which has repeatedly clashed with Mr Cook over Sierra Leone, said that Mrs Cook's revelations would leave the Foreign Secretary "undiminished" in the eyes of Labour MPs.

"Apart from the drink allegation — which I personally find totally incredible and which must cast doubt on the other allegations as a result — all these matters have been well trailed," he said. "They are most unlikely to damage the Foreign Secretary either with the Parliamentary Labour Party or with his foreign counterparts."

Karen Buck, the MP for Regents Park and Kensington North, who worked closely with Mr Cook during the late 1980s, said that she did not recognise the portrait painted by his ex-wife. "He was certainly not a drinker. He was one of the most abstemious MPs I know," she said. She added that supporters would rally to Mr Cook. "The book will be seen as genuinely unfair. It goes completely against the grain of what people know of Robin, and also it has nothing to do with his job."

Barbara Follett, the Labour MP for Stevenage, who has known Mr Cook for 15 years, said: "In all that time I have never seen him even slightly tipsy. I am sorry that the pronouncements of one partner in this case have been given such a public airing."

One minister said: "People behave well in marriages, people behave badly in marriages. But this is an awful breach of the sort of intimacy that we take for granted."



Barbara Follett: "I have never seen him tipsy"



Looking for his heart: Robin Cook, as Shadow Health Minister in January 1989, with junior doctors in London after discussing hours of work

His and hers: the rival reactions

By Gillian Harris and Jason Allardice

WHAT FRIENDS SAY

FRIENDS of Margaret Cook claimed yesterday that her portrayal of the Foreign Secretary as a drunken, politically expedient adulterer was a fair one.

They denied that she was a scorned wife seeking revenge. "From what Margaret has told me it could have been an awful lot worse," said one. "I would say Robin has got off lightly. The stuff in the papers is tame."

Supporters of Robin Cook dismissed his wife's account of their marriage breakdown as "absolute nonsense" and claimed that some of the accusations levelled against the Foreign Secretary were false. A close friend said: "I have known Robin for more than

20 years and I genuinely do not recognise the man as he is portrayed in this book. I have never seen him drunk or the worse for wear. And to say he was not functioning around 1987 is ridiculous, because at that time he was appointed Shadow Health Minister and he was running rings around the Tories."

If Mrs Cook had any doubts about disclosing the secrets of her former husband's private life, she disguised them yesterday. As she strode out of her 17th-century home in Edinburgh, accompanied by her new partner, Robin Howie, she smiled broadly but declined to comment on the storm of publicity generated by the publication of her autobiography, *A Slight and Delicate Creature*.

Mrs Cook, a consultant haematologist at St John's Hospital in Livingston, West Lothian, was aware of the impact of her revelations, which include claims that her former husband had a string of extramarital affairs, beginning in 1974 when Mrs Cook was

pregnant with their second son.

Earlier, Mr Howie, a retired company director who met Mrs Cook through a dating agency last August, arrived at her home bearing a bundle of newspapers, almost all of which featured Mr Cook's alleged philandering

ing a novel about political marriages collapsed.

"She wrote the book for two reasons," said one friend, who declined to be named. "The first was she was in a white-hot rage that she had been left by Robin Cook. The second was that once she had calmed down, she thought that this was a story which would be of considerable interest to other women. She has got it all out."

"She wrote in a white-hot rage and thought that this story would be of considerable interest to other women. She seems very happy now"

on the front page. Reading them, Mrs Cook could be left in no doubt that her book will not only embarrass the Foreign Secretary but possibly damage his career.

Friends insist that Mrs Cook did not intend to jeopardise her former husband's job with her book, which evolved into an autobiography after her attempts at writ-

ing a novel about political marriages collapsed.

She seems very happy now. She has moved on, as she says in her book. But those in Mr Cook's camp believe the acidic tone of the book is evidence that Mrs Cook has not put the painful events of 1997 behind her. It is understood that the book's publication has also caused tension between Mrs Cook and her sons. Christo-

pher, 25, a lawyer who lives with her in Edinburgh, and Peter, an engineering student at Aberdeen University.

According to a friend, her sons tried to discourage her from writing the book and were disappointed when they failed. Although Christopher and Peter were hurt by their parents' divorce, they have maintained good relationships with both. They did not attend Mr Cook's secret wedding to Gaynor Regan last April but gave him cufflinks from Selfridges as a present.

One supporter said the book's publication was designed to harm the Foreign Secretary and could have a knock-on effect of upsetting their sons. "He did not need this, the boys did not need this, and the Government did not need this," he said.

But he added that the revelations would not detract from the Foreign Secretary from his duties and his new life with Gaynor. "He's happily married and getting on with his job. His ambition is to be the longest serving Foreign Secretary and he's doing a superb job and has the support of the Prime Minister."



Left in the lurch: Ali Cockayne, Lady Graham-Moon, Penelope Mortimer and Diana, Princess of Wales

Public revenge can be so sweet — and so lucrative

By Carol Midgley
MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

REJECTED WOMEN

HISTORY is littered with the ruined reputations of men who have indulged in extramarital affairs while carelessly underestimating their wives' capacity to extract revenge.

Margaret Cook yesterday joined a list of notorious avengers who have punished their famous husbands in the most damaging way possible — in the full glare of the media.

But while Mrs Cook may now be a rumoured £175,000 better off from the serialisation of her book, she may live to regret exacting such a ruthless character assassination.

Diana, Princess of Wales, the most famous wronged wife of the modern age, privately admitted that she later wished she had not castigated her husband, his mistress and the entire Royal Family in her *Panorama* interview.

While bitterness can fade, the printed word is immortal — and can be read years later by bewildered children who are forced to relive the breakdown of their parent's marriage.

However, there are those

who have turned revenge into a veritable boom industry. Lady Graham-Moon, who cut up her husband's suits and distributed his wine cellar on the doorsteps of their country neighbours after discovering his infidelity, became an overnight celebrity and regularly appears on television and radio shows talking about the subject.

Penelope Mortimer achieved priceless publicity when she chose to expose the womanising of her former husband, the playwright John Mortimer, in her candid autobiography.

Many women have found positive ways to channel their pain. Patsy Wilcox, who initially was incandescent with rage when her husband, Desmond, left her for her best friend, Esther Rantzen, calmed down and went on to write a book to help others through the trauma of divorce.

In it, she refused to attack Mrs Rantzen personally, but described in detail about lying awake at night weeping into her pillow and subtly mentions that betrayal by a close

friend is one of the most traumatic crosses to bear.

This weekend Ali Cockayne, mother of Will Carling's baby son, chose to tell the *Daily Mail* about his betrayal in a gentle, yet devastating interview. Crucially, Ms Cockayne is never spiteful about Carling and insists that she still loves him, but matter-of-factly tells how she discovered his infidelity in a press release he was due to put out.

Any public respect that remained for Carling — who has already lost thousands from his cancelled testimonial rugby match — is now almost certain to be extinguished.

And of course there are some husbands who remain irritatingly immune despite countless revenge attacks. The rock singer Phil Collins was subjected to a blistering attack by his first wife, Andrea, who accused him of ignoring his children and communicating with them by fax. When he ditched his second wife, Gill, in another fax, it was duly leaked to the newspapers. But despite the bad publicity, Collins continues to be a hero to his adoring fans.

Perhaps the most famous recent example of a perfectly exe-

cuted revenge was that of Fiona Duff, the PR wife of the television producer and biographer Harry Thompson. Mr Thompson left his wife and two children for the journalist Victoria Coren, 25.

Ms Duff chose to recount every gory detail in a newspaper article. She also delivered the ultimate bitchy coup de grace by confiding that, when she finally came face to face with her rival, she was "a pasty-faced, spotty, greasy-haired lump".

The article gave rise to a weekly column by Ms Duff, *Diary of a Divorcée*, in which she charted the disintegration and dismantling of a once-loving marriage.

Ms Duff knew that there were many people who thought she had gone over the top and that certain grieving should be done in private. But she answered the charge with a sentiment with which Mrs Cook may, at least for now, heartily agree.

"There are those who disapprove of what I have done, writing about my ex-husband, to be deception and adultery," Ms Duff said. "They can have their opinions, but I'd rather they stuffed them."

SALE

Must end 16th January!

Intel® Celeron® Processor
400MHz
the latest from Intel®

Scanner
add photos to your work

Colour Printer

DVD
the latest standard for games and movies

Lotus Millennium
amazing software bundle

£999 exc. VAT

£1173.83 inc. VAT

Tel: 0181 208 4773

Fax: 0181 208 4493

VISIT OUR SHOWROOMS

London: Abbey Way NW2 Tel: 0181 208 4773

Leeds: 9 Gemet Business Park, Shipyard LS7 Tel: 0113 919 3400

New opening hours Monday - Friday 10am - 6pm

Saturday 10am - 4pm and Sunday (London only) 11am - 4pm

Order by Saturday 16th January 1999 and receive a free scanner and printer



The new MESH Elite 400 Millennium combines the latest Intel® Celeron® Processor 400MHz with third generation DVD. So now you can really get the most out of the award winning Lotus Millennium software bundle, which includes everything you will need for home, business and the internet.

And as if this wasn't enough we've included a fantastic printer and scanner to complete the offer of a lifetime! But hurry, offer must end 16th January.

MESH Elite 400 Millennium

- Intel® Celeron® Processor 400MHz
- 4.3 (3rd Generation) DVD-ROM Drive
- 64Mb Ultra Fast 100MHz SDRAM
- 8Gb Ultra DMA Hard Disk Drive
- 17" SVGA, 98mm Monitor
- Hercules Terminator 128/3D BMB-AGP
- Creative Labs PCI Audio 64V
- TEAC stereo amplified speakers
- 56Kbps VoiceFax modem
- Pipex Internet Access*
- New Web Cruiser Mouse
- Lotus Millennium
- IBM Via Voice

Order by Saturday 16th January 1999 to receive FREE

Umax 1920P Scanner

Lexmark 1100 Colour Printer

6 months interest free credit*
10% deposit then pay the balance after 6 months (0% APR) Total: £1173.83

Pay over 3 years* 10% deposit and then pay £38.38/month (19.9% APR) for 36 months. Total: £1499.96

Or 10% deposit, pay nothing for 6 months, then £41.50/month (26.9% APR) for 36 months. Total: £1611.38

All MESH computers are Year 2000 compliant, custom built and shipped with keyboard, mouse and Windows 95.

FREE lifetime Telephone Support

5 Year Service

MESH computers plc

www.meshplc.co.uk

MESH computers plc

MESH computers plc

MESH computers plc

MESH computers plc

MESH computers plc

MESH computers plc

BY GILLIAN HARRIS

MARGARET COOK'S STORY

FOR ten years Margaret Cook lived with the knowledge that her husband had been unfaithful. In June 1987 he chose the day when her favourite horse was put down to confirm her suspicions that he had been having an affair with a woman they both knew.

"He came and sat beside me, Margaret—look, I'm sorry, I'm really sorry, I think, though, since you are obviously so upset, I may as well tell you some other bad news. As you suspected, I've been having an affair," Mrs Cook recalled. "When she recovered her composure, she asked who the woman was. Mr Cook replied impatiently: 'Oh, you know very well who with...'

Although the affair was not the first since the couple met as students at Edinburgh Uni-

enthusiasm for horses. Mrs Henderson and her husband became friends with Mr and Mrs Cook, the affair, which lasted several years, came to light. Mrs Henderson was not at home yesterday. Last year, when her name was linked to the Foreign Secretary's, she said that she would never talk about her friendship with Mr Cook.

Soon after the affair ended, Mr and Mrs Cook took a weekend break in the Lake District. Over dinner one night, Mr Cook embarked on a rambling confession. "With no hint of regret or apology, but rather like an indulged naughty schoolboy, he related the catalogue of affairs.

"Most of them were women. I did not know, or only knew by name or a voice on the telephone. They dated back to a time when I was pregnant with Peter, our second son.

"One girl from Glasgow I had labelled 'Heather Honey' because of her sugary telephone voice. Including her and Theima, he named five women that I can recall, but apart from being drunk, I was soon satiated with information and may not remember all the confession," Mrs Cook wrote.

On the final day of their holiday, with Mr Cook continuing to behave like a guilty child, his wife snapped at him to act like an adult. "I think my refusal to act out the mother role may have been one significant factor in the ultimate breakdown of the marriage."

Regan: "She wouldn't let Robin end the affair"

iversity, the relationship with the woman Mrs Cook calls Thelma was the most serious threat to the marriage until Mr Cook began seeing Gaynor Regan, his former diary secretary, who became his wife last year.

Mr Cook reveals that Thelma had a child about the time of her affair with Mr Cook and there was some doubt over the identity of the father. But she concludes: "I think, by now, the looks favour the husband." At the end of the affair, which Thelma allegedly finished when Mr Cook compared her mothering skills unfavourably to those of his wife, Mrs Cook noticed a change in her husband's behaviour.

"He was clearly drinking heavily and his mood was one of weary depression. I was deeply worried," she wrote.

Thelma is believed to be Celia Henderson, a riding instructor from East Lothian, who met the Cooks in the early 1980s when they developed an

Back in Edinburgh, Mrs Cook realised that her husband was taking sleeping pills and drinking heavily, she says. "The combination was highly detrimental and to my unbounded horror his memory began to show gaping hiatuses."

"He was not eating properly. His mood continued to be low, his wit and conversational ability vanished and I began to have doubts about his judgment. He seemed to teeter perilously on the brink of total mental and physical collapse."

They tried another holiday, taking the boys, Christopher and Peter, riding in the New Forest. One day Mr and Mrs Cook retired to a country pub.

Later Mr Cook made lunch. "I was delighted," she wrote. "Perhaps this was the beginning of a recovery. Alas, later

In 1994, after the death of John Smith, the former La-

bour leader, Mr Cook was keen to be considered for the post. "I knew his ambition was unbounded. I did not believe, frankly, that he was the right person for the job. He had absolutely no natural courtesy or sympathy and no awareness of his lack of these qualities."

When Mr Cook realised that he lacked backbench support to stand for the leadership, Mrs Cook claims that he sank into despair. He had no empathy with the new leader, Tony Blair, and was a sworn enemy of Gordon Brown.

Eventually he gave his support to Mr Blair. "I heard Robin speaking to him on the phone and was uncomfortable to hear how deferential and almost subservient he was."

Two years later Mrs Cook

discovered that her husband had begun an affair with Mrs Regan. He told his wife that he had tried to end the relationship many times, but Mrs Regan had refused to let him.

In an effort to hold the marriage together for the sake of their sons, Mrs Cook chose to stay. She did, however, end the physical side of their relationship. The affair with Mrs

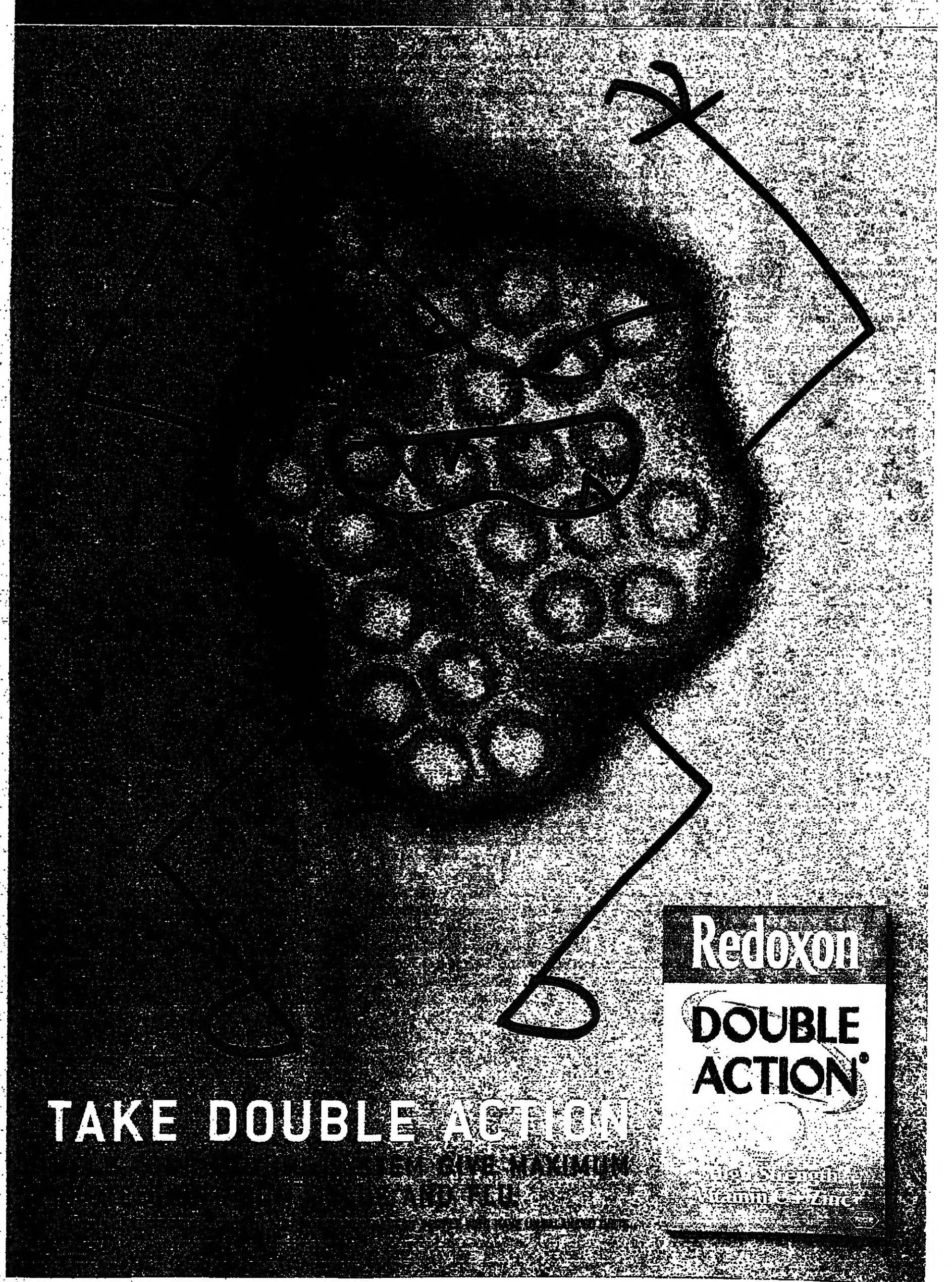
The Cooks' 28-year marriage was ended by a telephone call to Mr Cook as they travelled between terminals at Heathrow airport on their

way to a three-week holiday in Montana. Alastair Campbell, the Prime Minister's press secretary, told Mr Cook to make a swift decision in the interests of "news clarity". He chose to

leave his wife.



WINTER GERMS ARE BACK



You can't put
a price on
our Business
Starter Pack.

IT'S FREE

0800 056 0056



**Lloyds Bank
Business Banking**

Our Business Extra package is available to new business start-ups with an anticipated turnover of under £1 million. Full details are in our starter pack. Some calls may be recorded and monitored.

Milton Keynes fulfils Hong Kong dreams

MILTON KEYNES, best known until now for its concrete cows and American-style shopping malls, has become the most popular destination in Britain for people who left Hong Kong after the handover to China in 1997.

More than 1,000 families from the former colony have set up home in the Buckinghamshire city after receiving British passports under the British Nationality Act.

Founded in 1967 and set in 30 square miles of landscaped leisure space, Milton Keynes now boasts a Chinese school offering lessons taught in Cantonese every Sunday to the new arrivals and their children, a Chinese church and a Chinese community centre.

Some arrivals dream of building a Chinatown in downtown Milton Keynes.

John Wong, an estate agent who was born in the former territory but who has lived in the city for 20 years, says it is no accident that so many Hong Kong Chinese have pitched up in Milton Keynes.

Many were attracted by a promotional video that circulated among Hong Kong estate agents in the run-up to the handover. Produced by the New Homes Group, a consortium of builders and land agents, it portrays a gleaming, functional city with smart family homes and a gridiron of roads in which it was impossible to get lost.

"What appealed to them most is that everything is new

Britain's most modern city is a natural home for ex-colonial migrants, writes Alexandra Frean

and clean. The newness reminds them of Hong Kong," Mr Wong said. A spokeswoman for Milton Keynes Unitary Council agreed: "Milton Keynes attracts people from all of the world because of its international feeling. It is a modern place to be."

With a population of 174,000, the city has plenty of room for growth, she added. As nobody has lived in Milton Keynes for more than 30 years, there is none of the hostility towards new arrivals that tends to arise in older English communities.

Sally Lo, 41, and her husband, Ping, 44, came to Milton Keynes with their children, Kelvin, 15, and Maggie, 9, in August 1997, a month after the handover. The couple, both teachers, were able to buy a detached family house with a garden and a garage for roughly half the price of their small flat in Hong Kong.

Although Mrs Lo reckons that food and utility bills are three times higher in Britain, she believes that the move was

worth it, largely because it has improved her children's quality of life.

"Education here is more creative and children are taught to learn by themselves," she said. "In Hong Kong it is more exam-orientated and highly competitive."

"Our children always seemed to have three to five hours of homework to do. If they couldn't do it all and couldn't catch up, they would lose interest and motivation."

The Los have not started to look for jobs, preferring to spend the first couple of years living off their savings and settling down to a new way of life with their children. They realise that, as English is not their first language, they are unlikely to get professional jobs and may have to settle for factory work.

Such is the case of Henry Leung, 42, who arrived with his family in June 1997. A civil servant in Hong Kong, he works in a clothing warehouse.

His wife, Pauline, 39, had a part-time job with a council-run employment and training scheme for several months, but has given it up to spend more time with their children. Helen, 12, Harry, 10, and Harvey, 8, who attend a Roman Catholic school.

Joseph Lee, a Lutheran pastor and Chinese community leader, who came over from Hong Kong six years ago, is keen to build a Chinatown in Milton Keynes. "If you have several Chinese supermarkets in a row, they can join together to import a container of supplies from Hong Kong or China. A small shop cannot do that on its own," he said.

So far, he has been unable to raise sufficient backing from Chinese businesses to initiate the scheme. He has also met with considerable resistance from most Hong Kong residents in the city, who are more keen to integrate into the native population than to draw attention to themselves.

Mrs Leung voices a familiar opinion: "I don't want a Chinatown. I want to be more like the English, not less."



Barry Cox says: "If I didn't speak and sing Chinese, I'd just be a normal person, nothing special about me"

Stardom beckons the singer with a China syndrome

By RUSSELL JENKINS

BARRY COX carries boxes of frozen dumplings, lettuce and duck in his day job working for a Chinese supermarket. In the evenings, he performs in nightclubs, crooning Hong Kong pop ballads in perfect Cantonese.

A fascination that began with martial-arts films in his youth has led to the 21-year-old white Liverpoolian steeping himself in the Chinese culture, so that he can now write, speak and sing in the notoriously difficult language. His ambition is to become internationally recognised as a Chinese pop star. For now, he is big among audiences of young and middle-aged Chinese women on Merseyside with his repertoire of Canto-pop ballads such as *Kiss Under the Moon* and *Love Once More*, and an original song, *I think I am Chinese. I want to be Chinese*.

"My goal is to make it big in Hong Kong," says Mr Cox, whose girlfriend is a British-born Chinese who does not speak Cantonese. He recently triumphed

over more authentically Chinese competition in a singing contest sponsored by the Chinese Society of Manchester University. The BBC is now filming a profile of the man who is being held up as the latest consequence of cultures migrating around the world.

"If I didn't mix with Chinese and speak Chinese and sing Chinese, what would I be doing now?" he says. "I'd just be a normal person, nothing special about me."

The Chinese community is long established in the port of Liverpool. A childhood friend was Chinese and, as a teenager, Mr Cox experimented with martial arts and had a passion for the soundtracks of Jackie Chan films. He gravitated towards Chinatown. He took Cantonese classes at Liverpool's Chinese community centre, and left his job as a salesman in an electrical store to take jobs that honed his language skills.

A summer in Hong Kong staying with friends completed his education. He plans to return there this summer to

make more progress his singing career. He has given himself a Chinese name, Gok Pak-wing, which means "long life", and says: "Although I know I am not Chinese, I'm trying to put myself into a Chinese body."

His mother, Valerie, said: "At first all this was a surprise to us, but he has always had Chinese friends and, in that way, became very interested in Chinese culture. It has gone from strength to strength. He works hard and people love him. It makes me proud. I know he is going to Hong Kong in the summer. He will stay for a few months and, if anything comes up, he will be staying a lot longer. Good luck to him."

However, she admits that her support does not extend to cooking Szechwan chicken and noodles when he comes in from a day's work. "I don't cook Chinese meals," says Mrs Cox. She is happy to allow her son and his girlfriend free rein in the kitchen. "She can't really understand what he says, which seems a little odd to me."



Milton Keynes's modern streets impress Chinese arrivals

£15m trial for new campaign against speeding

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY
TRANSPORT
CORRESPONDENT

A TWO-YEAR trial of new measures to combat speeding is to be approved by ministers and may be extended throughout the country.

It is hoped that the £15 million campaign, with educational measures as well as tough and conspicuous checks on motorists, will reduce road casualties by a quarter. The scheme, which has been submitted to the Government by Lancashire Constabulary and the county council, is based on a scheme tested in Australia.

Each month, 450,000 vehicles in Lancashire will pass speed checks. Lancashire police say that a 25 per cent reduction in road casualties can be achieved by introducing mobile breath-testing stations, increasing the number of hand-held speed cameras, and television advertising to press home the dangers of speeding. More resources will go to back-up staff enforcing the payment of fixed penalties.

In Victoria, 145 million speed checks were conducted in six years and more than three million speeding tickets issued. The proportion of drivers breaking the speed limit fell from 23 per cent to 1.8 per cent. Vehicles equipped with breathalysers carried out one million tests each year, drink-related fatal accidents fell by 50 per cent.

Speeding is the main cause of 1,200 road deaths in this country each year. While drink-driving deaths have fallen by more than two thirds in the past 20 years, the proportion of speed-related fatalities has risen. Transport and Home Office ministers are backing the Lancashire plan, arguing that it might save millions of pounds in medical and other costs related to accidents. Their support comes as ministers institute monitoring of forces across the country to ensure that they are doing enough to combat speeding.

Research commissioned by Lancashire police suggests that if the plan were instituted nationally, 25 million hospital-bed days could be freed for routine cases awaiting treatment.

Terror calender a date with

THE MARCH 11th anniversary of the 9/11 attacks is being marked by a series of events across the country. The events include a series of concerts, a film festival, and a series of lectures. The events are being organised by the 9/11 Memorial Foundation.

INTRODUCTORY OFFER

Luxurious Scottish Cashmere direct to your door

Sample the luxury of pure Scottish Cashmere. We are offering you the chance to browse through our Autumn collection and see the wonderful array of the finest Cashmere available to you by mail order. By dealing direct, we keep our overheads low, passing the benefits on to you in the form of superb value. And the value is further enhanced by our special introductory offer. A 10% discount off every item in the current catalogue. See for yourself - you will not find such outstanding value and excellent quality elsewhere.

All the knitwear featured in the 38 pages of our Autumn catalogue is made from the finest Cashmere from Scotland, where for many years, highly skilled craftsmen, advanced research and special techniques have all conspired to produce the most beautiful knitwear in the world.

Cashmere is one of nature's softest and rarest fibres known to mankind and is used for the creation of garments of supreme luxury. Shown here are just a few examples of the wonderful selection of pure Cashmere available. Whether it be classic or chunky cardigans or jerseys, delicate twin-sets or duffel coats that you are looking for, the choice is available for both men and women. And no attention to detail has been spared to make these items the most superior in quality, value and style.

In addition, every item featured in the catalogue is backed by our guarantee of your satisfaction. Order your FREE catalogue today to take advantage of our very special introductory offer.

The CASHMERE STORE

01264 333353

Simply complete this coupon and send it to: The Cashmere Store, FREEPOST, Andover, Hampshire, SP10 3XG, and we will send you your FREE catalogue. Or telephone us on 01264 333353, or fax this coupon to us on 01264 332125 today to take advantage of our special introductory offer.

Please quote mail code: BGTAT

Name (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms): _____

Address: _____

Postcode: _____

Tel No: _____

Cover yourself fully this winter with RAC's free offers

Free Joint Cover when you take out RAC membership for yourself, saving you £20.00.

Free Family Cover when you take out Joint Cover, worth £33.00.

Free Onward Travel when you take out Standard Cover or Individual Cover with Recovery option, worth £25.00.

Free RAC Traffic Alert 24/7 when you take out Standard Cover (RFP £25.00).

Call free today

0800 029 029

Offer ends 28 February 1999

Lines open 9am-9pm Monday to Friday, 9am-6pm Saturday, 10am-4pm Sunday.

Quote reference **DST062**

RAC

movement drives us

www.rac.co.uk

VISA MasterCard

Mother's brave stand against IRA killers

Republican whose son was shot condemns 'mere thugs'

BY MARTIN FLETCHER, CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

MAUREEN KEARNEY, a 65-year-old grandmother, was in a West Belfast shopping centre last week when she spotted the man she blames for the IRA's killing of her son Andrew last July. The man was looking "happy as Larry with a trolley laden full of goods".

Mrs Kearney strode up to him and thrust a photograph of Andrew in his face. He laughed and "something just snapped", she said. She began shouting and accusing the man of murder before a large crowd of astonished onlookers. By the time she was finally led away, shaking and crying, everyone was rooting for her.

Mrs Kearney is a strong, brave woman. Though she is a staunch republican and lives in the heart of the republican Twinbrook estate, with its IRA murals and graffiti, she refuses meekly to accept the IRA's brutal brand of summary justice. At great personal risk she is waging a high-profile campaign to embarrass the IRA and bring her 33-year-old son's killers to trial.

Journalists and television crews from around the world now descend on the tiny living room that she has turned into a virtual shrine. There she explains how the IRA used to be full of idealists fighting to protect the nationalist community and win Irish unity. Now they are mostly locked up, she says, and the new breed are "mere thugs who terrorise their own community in pursuit of money and power".

Those are tough words from a woman whose father fought for the original IRA, whose

brother was one of the first IRA suspects interned in 1971, and who was a cousin of the hunger striker Bobby Sands, but the facts simply support her.

In the first week of this year alone five men were shot by republican or loyalist paramilitaries, ten beaten and at least 14 killed, according to figures released by the Belfast group Families Against Intimidation and Terror.

Last year there were 237 paramilitary beatings or shootings and 149 families or indi-

'I'll carry on denouncing them to my last breath, be that by natural or other means'

viduals killed. The ceasefire and the Good Friday accord may have stopped the bombs in London, but on Northern Ireland's grim estates the violence continues.

Mrs Kearney's son was one of 55 people killed by terrorists last year — the worst total since 1994. A fearless, outspoken man who lived for football, his "crime" was to pick fights in pubs first with the man accused by his mother and later with the commander of the IRA's North Belfast brigade, who had beaten up a

woman. He knew that he was in trouble. He had received threats. Mrs Kearney contacted a senior IRA man to plead for her son, but was told: "I'm sorry. It's out of my hands." Mr Kearney briefly fled to London, but returned because he had three children living in Belfast.

The IRA came just after midnight on Sunday, July 19. Eight men burst into his eighth-floor flat in North Belfast's New Lodge area as he was cradling his two-week-old daughter.

One man held his girlfriend, Lisa. The rest dragged him into the stairwell and shot him through both knees with a .45 revolver, severing an artery.

Before leaving, the gang cut the telephone wire and jammed the lift doors. Other IRA men were guarding the floors below, and three girls were on hand to take away the weapons. By the time that Lisa could summon help, her partner had bled to death.

The following month Mrs Kearney used her contacts to obtain a meeting with the IRA command staff and demand an explanation. Seven weeks later she received some answers.

"They were very respectful and shamefaced," she said. They apologised for the murder. They said the attack was sanctioned by the commanding officer of the Belfast brigade at the request of the North Belfast commander, but was never meant to end in her son's death. They denied that the lift was jammed, said the telephone was cut simply



Maureen Kearney beside the grave of her son Andrew, who bled to death after being shot by the IRA for picking fights with the wrong men

to ensure the attackers escaped, and claimed that the man who was supposed to call an ambulance forgot. Mrs Kearney accepts none of that.

She is still heartbroken. She removes all the clocks in her house each Saturday so she

does not relive the events of that July night. Knowing her son was killed by her "own people", and merely for revenge, makes it particularly hard to bear, she said.

But she is determined to continue her campaign, despite

the real danger that the IRA will silence her. "They think they are getting away with it, but not as long as I'm alive," she said. Publicly denouncing the IRA was hard — "It's like condemning my own family" — but "I'll carry on to my last

breath, be that by natural or other means". She has five other children and 17 grandchildren, so "there's plenty of us to keep it going".

Few in Mrs Kearney's terrorised community dare to back her publicly, but she says she

is receiving "marvellous support" through letters, telephone calls and people approaching her in the streets. "Most people say, 'Keep on going.' I've not had one person who disagrees with what I've done."

Terror calendar keeps a date with gunmen

BY MARTIN FLETCHER, CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

THE IRA has published a calendar showing photographs of terrorists wielding weapons on every page. A Unionist leader said that it sent a chilling new year message to the people of Northern Ireland.

Jeffrey Donaldson, the Ulster Unionist Party MP for Lagan Valley, said that the Republican Resistance Calendar for 1999 was "a sickening reminder of the potential for terror which still exists within the republican movement", despite the Good Friday accord. Ian Paisley Jr, the Democratic Unionist Party's justice spokesman, said that the £10 calendar showed that the IRA was still an organisation of

killers with no thought of peace.

The cover shows a hooded terrorist aiming a gun at the camera. Pictures for other months show terrorists brandishing AK47 assault rifles, loading rocket launchers and adopting a variety of other menacing poses.

A senior republican in West Belfast, who sent copies to friends in Boston, New York and Sydney, said yesterday: "It's a reminder to all nationalists, particularly the younger element, of what we had to live through before the first IRA ceasefire [August 1994]."

"It might upset some Unionists, but they certainly don't

cause offence to the people in the areas where I live and frequent. The sales have been amazing, and this sort of free publicity is bound to heighten the interest. We've probably got a bestseller on our hands."

Mr Donaldson, who had a relative murdered by the IRA, said: "I suggest that the Secretary of State [Mo Mowlam] should put a copy of this calendar on her wall as a reminder of the need for decommissioning."

"I think the calendar, along with the thinly veiled threats recently issued through Republican News, demonstrates that the IRA is still wedded to violence." The IRA said in its



Sales of the calendar suggest it will be a bestseller, says a senior republican in Belfast

newspaper *An Phoblacht* on January 7 that there was "growing frustration" within the republican movement. It accused Unionist leaders of

resurrecting preconditions that caused the collapse of its last ceasefire in 1996.

Unionists said that the IRA was threatening a return to vi-

olence unless they dropped their demand that republicans begin disarming before Sinn Féin joins Northern Ireland's Assembly.

Adams may meet Australian leader

KIM BEAZLEY, Australia's Labor Opposition leader, is willing to meet Gerry Adams next month.

The Sinn Féin president, who was once banned from the country because of the IRA's violence, has been granted a visa to begin an eight-day tour in Sydney on February 15. He will also visit Brisbane, Canberra, Melbourne and Perth. Mr Beazley said he would meet Mr Adams if invited to do so.

A spokesman for John Howard, the Prime Minister, said it was uncertain whether he would agree to talks because of Mr Adams's failure directly to condemn IRA violence. *The Sunday Age* reported.

With David Trimble, the Northern Ireland First Minis-

ter, resisting pressure to set up an executive at Stormont because of the IRA's refusal to begin decommissioning its weapons, the transfer of legislative powers to Belfast is expected to be delayed. The Assembly is due to meet again on January 18.

The IRA has insisted that there will be no disarmament, but British and Irish government demands on the republican leadership to make some sort of move are likely to intensify as Mr Adams prepares to travel to Sydney.

He said: "Like other conflict resolution processes, the international community has played a significant role in consolidating and building on the efforts that are being made to achieve a democratic peace settlement."

Peck your page and ring your number to Orange, the mobile network who let all Talk Plan customers rollover any unused inclusive talk time from one month to the next month

Switch to Orange and bring your number with you. Call 0800 80 10 80 or visit www.orange.co.uk

© 1999 Orange Networks

Call for three months of paid parental leave

A NEW campaign group set up at the Government's request to help employees and employers to achieve a better balance between work and family life is threatening to become a major embarrassment to ministers.

At its official launch in London today the National Work-Life Forum, which is backed by voluntary groups and leading employers such as BT, Midland Bank and Lloyds TSB, will call on the Government to ensure that all parents are given three months' paid parental leave when they have a baby or adopt a child.

Parental leave is to be introduced in December, when Britain adopts the European Union's social chapter. Although there are rumours that the Downing Street Policy Unit is considering making one or two weeks of parental leave paid, there is no indication that the entire period will be. A consultation document on the highly contentious issue is expected in the spring.

Battle lines are being drawn between the TUC-backed Paid Parental Leave Campaign,

Campaign group set up by Labour could embarrass minister with its views, reports Alexandra Freen

which has the support of childcare organisations and the think-tank Demos, and the Confederation of British Industry, which has warned the Government that paid parental leave would put an "unsustainable cost on business".

Joanna Foster, chairwoman of the forum, said: "The one brave thing I want the Government to do would be to make parental leave paid. We already know from other countries... that nobody takes it unless it is paid."

Ms Foster, a former chairwoman of the Equal Opportunities Commission, also believes that people should be able to spread out their parental leave over a year, rather than taking it in one block.

According to one model worked out by Demos, under which employees, employers and the state equally share the funding of implementing paid

parental leave, it would cost the Government £300 million a year to introduce. The burden on industry, however, could be up to £2.5 billion. The cost to employees would be the equivalent of an extra 0.22 per cent on their national insurance contributions.

Offsetting these costs would be enormous benefits to companies and individuals in terms of reduced stress and absenteeism. The Institute for Employment Studies has estimated that the annual cost to industry of employees taking time off to care for dependent relatives is £50 million a year.

While the National Work-Life Forum is likely to face considerable government opposition to its proposal on parental leave, it will face less resistance in other areas of its work.

There is now widespread acknowledgement in government and business that the culture of long working hours

puts unbearable pressure on people's health and family lives. In a recent survey, one in four managers said that they would take a pay cut and move into a less punishing job to improve their home lives.

The forum was created on the back of such research after David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, asked BT to support Ms Foster. He said that he wanted her to develop an organisation that would help women and men balance their work and family lives.

Ms Foster is determined now to help to provide practical solutions to the problem and, crucially, to ensure that it is no longer seen simply as a women's issue. "I don't think people have sorted out what role they can play in making things different. We want to help them discover what they can do about it," she said.

The forum's first conference will take place on January 19 in Glasgow. Craig Brown, the coach of the Scotland football team, will explain how he helps his players to balance their work and home lives.



Joanna Foster: "We know from other countries that nobody takes leave unless it is paid"

Man loses leg after motorway accident

A MAN'S right leg was amputated yesterday after it was crushed between two vehicles on the hard shoulder of a motorway. He had also suffered multiple fractures to his left leg in the accident on the M60 in Greater Manchester.

It is understood that the man was trapped against a recovery vehicle after being struck by a car that had careened across the carriageway between junctions 13 and 14 near Swinton. It was not clear whether he was part of the breakdown team.

A spokesman for the Greater Manchester Ambulance Service said that the man was taken to the Hope Hospital at Salford, where surgeons amputated his leg. "There had been a road traffic incident earlier on in the morning and the breakdown vehicle was at the scene removing a car," he said.

Two men who were travelling in the car that left the carriageway sustained slight injuries in the collision, and a third man suffered severe shock. All were taken to the Hope Hospital.

The jail with a wing for the elderly

By RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

THE number of offenders serving life sentences reached a record of more than 4,000 last year, raising concerns that there could be a rapid increase in the number of elderly prisoners.

Jails in England and Wales currently hold more life prisoners than the other West European states put together, according to a report published today. One wing in a jail has already been converted into a "retirement home" for elderly inmates.

The oldest male prisoner in England and Wales is 87 and is serving a life sentence imposed in 1982 for murder. The oldest woman prisoner is 74 and is serving two months for theft.

The report found that 384 offenders were given life sentences in 1997. The figures were a record and represent an increase of 39 per cent on the average 243 people given life terms annually in the decade 1987 to 1997.

The overall figures in the report by the Prison Reform Trust show that almost 3,000 adult prisoners and young offenders are serving life for murder, more than 140 for manslaughter, more than 220 for rape, and almost 100 for arson.

Stephen Shaw, director of the trust, gave warning that changing patterns of criminal behaviour and sentencing would lead to large increases in the number of prisoners aged over 60 in the 135 jails in England and Wales.

Although many offenders grow out of crime as they mature and settle down, some recent trends suggest that they are remaining involved in criminal "careers" for much longer, and with longer jail sentences being meted out.

Mr Shaw said: "No other country in Europe has to cope with such a large life prisoner population. We are rapidly following in the footsteps of the United States, where there are growing numbers of 'pensioner prisoners' serving life sentences."

The introduction of mandatory life sentences for anyone convicted a second time of rape or a serious violent offence is likely to add to the trend. Twenty-three prisoners, including Rosemary West and Myra Hindley have also been given a "whole life" sentence, meaning that they are likely to die in jail.

Prison Service statistics show that the proportion of convicted prisoners aged 60 or over rose from 1 per cent in 1990 to 1.7 per cent in 1997, when there were 80 of them. The number of prisoners aged 50 to 59 was 2,370 out of an average population of 60,000.

A wing of Kingston jail, in Portsmouth, has been converted into a unit for elderly lifers. It has ramps, sloping floors and wider corridors for wheelchairs, chairlifts and bath and toilet facilities designed for the elderly and infirm. The wing, which can house 30 men, was established for prisoners who do not require full-time nursing care. "The character was similar to that which might be found in a residential care home, many have served extremely long sentences," an inspection report of the jail said last year.

Mr Shaw said: "Kingston is an old-fashioned Victorian-style prison and one wing has been converted into what is a retirement home for prisoners. It is fitted with the requirements for people who can no longer move around much."

He said the increasing age profile of the prison population would mean that more units would have to be similarly adapted and that this would have cost and staffing implications for the Prison Service.

English judges getting tougher

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

JUDGES from England impose some of the stiffest sentences in Europe, belying their public image of being soft on crime.

A report by the International Comparisons on Criminal Justice found that, on the most serious offences, American judges topped the hard-hitting league. But next came English judges, with those from Belgium, Scotland and Slovakia, who all favoured long sentences. Shorter sentences were favoured by judges from The Netherlands and Denmark.

Where judges had discretion to impose either a relatively short custodial sentence or a non-custodial penalty, Swedish and Dutch judges were readiest to look at alternatives to jail. Where jail was suggested, it was the British judges who suggested the longer sentences.

The findings, to be published by the National Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders, which runs the project on International Comparisons in Criminal Justice, are based on two seminars attended by judges from the various countries.

Rob Allen, the association's director of research and development, said: "We carried out a similar exercise two years earlier and there has been some inflation in sentencing in this country." The report would be sent to ministers, he said.

The judges were asked what sentences they would pass in a variety of cases. In one, where a police officer working in the Alien Registration Office had taken bribes over three years in return for permits, British judges were unanimous in considering that a jail sentence of up to three years had to be imposed, while others believed that a six-month term was adequate.

SLAM!

Another window of opportunity just closed.

How often can that happen before your doors close?

It's time to put your growing business on the Web.

It's time to connect suppliers, distributors, customers.

Where to start? Where it counts.

On your network.

3Com® More connected.™

Nobody ever said running a business was going to be easy. Of course, there are ways to make yours more capable. More competitive. More connected. Take 3Com networking solutions for growing companies. They'll help you make the most of everything from e-mail to e-commerce. Visit us on the Web at www.3com.com/moreconnectedbusiness for the facts. And discover why 3Com has connected more people, to more networks, in more ways than any other company.

Delhi vows to curb attacks on Christians

THE Indian Prime Minister, Atal Behari Vajpayee, visited western India yesterday in an attempt to curb a wave of atrocities against Christians.

Repeated attacks on Christians in Gujarat, the supposedly tolerant home state of Mahatma Gandhi, appear to have been given unofficial patronage by the state government, which is run by the hardline Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP). The organisation, whose supporters include extremist Hindu nationalists, also heads the coalition federal Government.

In a rare move, President Narayanan, who is an "untouchable", urged Mr Vajpayee in two letters to intervene. Extremist organisations in Gujarat are particularly targeting former Hindus who converted to Christianity. "Untouchables" and low castes sometimes convert to other religions in what is invariably a futile attempt to raise their social status.

Opposition politicians in Delhi have urged President Narayanan to press for the dismissal of the Gujarat state government for failing to protect Christians. H.D. Deve Gowda, a former prime minister, called the atrocities a national shame. "It is not a law and order problem. This is an attack on a religion in an organised way."

Christian tribal members in Gujarat have been the main target, and Mr Vajpayee visited several tribal groups yesterday to try to reassure them that they would be protected. He said that anybody attacking churches would face stern punishment, as would anybody who at-

Local officials said to protect fanatics,

Christopher Thomas writes

tacked Hindu temples in reprisal. Exemplary punishment should be awarded to perpetrators of such crimes, he said in the village of Abwa, where a Hindu group attacked a church last month.

Law and order issues are the responsibility of state governments, unless events move sufficiently out of control to mobilise the army or paramilitary forces. Social workers urged Mr Vajpayee to introduce a ban on all religious conversions.

India's Constitution enshrines

secularism, but the BJP and its more extremist sister parties have increasingly challenged the tradition of religious tolerance. Muslims make up 12 per cent of the population, and Christians and Sikhs are about 2 per cent.

Groups allied with the BJP have attacked churches and Christian schools in Gujarat amid allegations that Christian missionaries persuade poor, illiterate Hindus to convert in return for money or other inducements. The missionaries admit to proselytising tribal Indians, but deny offering money.

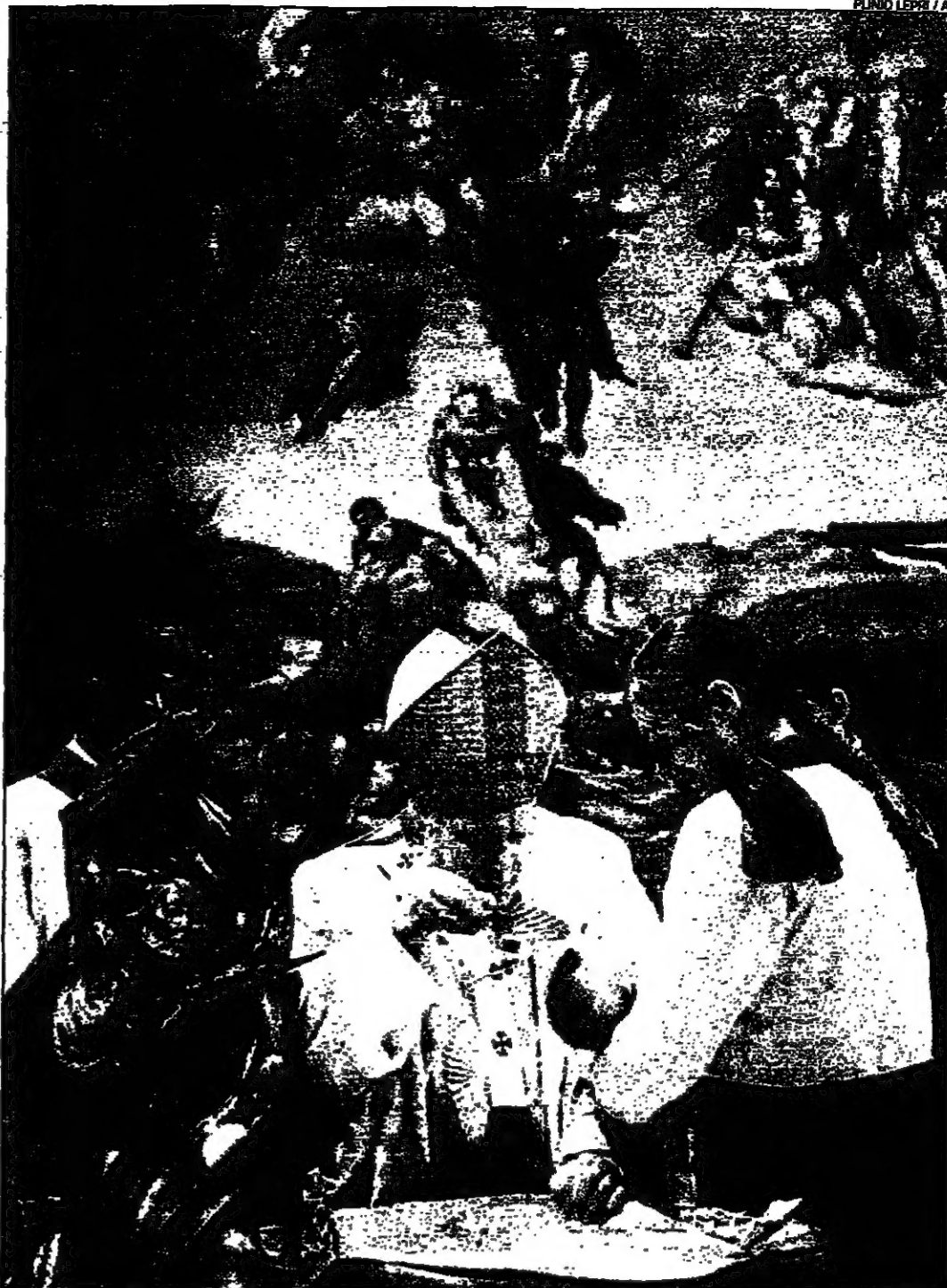
Christian missionaries generally operate in the remotest and poorest regions of India, where they carry out social work and help to improve local infrastructure. This often leads to conversions from Hinduism and, occasionally, Islam.

The Prime Minister's visit to Gujarat will be seen as an attempt by the BJP to tame its more extremist wings. The party came to prominence on a platform of religious extremism, but popular disgust with some of its tactics have led to a decline in support. It suffered humiliating defeats in state elections in November and is seeking to moderate its Hindu nationalist image.

The Vishwa Hindu Parishad (World Hindu Council) is believed to be behind attacks on Christian targets since Christmas in Gujarat. The group is allied to the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh, an extremist organisation that played a pivotal role in the 1992 destruction of the Babri Mosque in the holy city of Ayodhya, arguing that it occupied the site of a destroyed temple.



Vajpayee told tribal groups they would be protected



The Pope baptises Wiktor Woorowsky in front of Michelangelo's Last Judgment in the Sistine Chapel of the Vatican yesterday. The baby was one of 19 to be christened by the pontiff

Nigeria steps up war on Freetown rebels

By MICHAEL BINYON
DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

AS FIGHTING in Sierra Leone intensified at the weekend, Nigeria sent in fresh troops to help the beleaguered intervention force, but rebels ignored African calls for a ceasefire.

Hundreds of soldiers from Nigeria and other West African countries flew to reinforce the Nigerian-led Ecomog force, which was struggling to stem the rebel advance into the centre of the capital, Freetown. Dozens of wounded troops were evacuated to the airport outside the city, where President Kabbah has sought sanctuary.

Two journalists from the Associated Press news organisation were shot and wounded in Freetown yesterday, colleagues in the city said.

Nigerian fighter jets fired rockets into the rebel-held areas on Saturday. But yesterday, despite sporadic shellfire, fighting had died down as the rebels consolidated their hold on the eastern part of Freetown and government forces prepared a counter-attack. The centre was deserted as residents kept indoors, deprived of electricity and water and faced with dwindling food stocks. State radio urged civilians not to go outside. Smoke rose from burning buildings.

African and international attempts to stop the fighting intensified at the weekend, but Sam Bockarie, the leader of the rebel Revolutionary United Front fighting alongside the ousted junta, rejected President Kabbah's call for a ceasefire. He demanded a meeting on neutral territory with Foday Sankoh, the captured rebel leader, who is awaiting execution. Dozens of other rebels and former junta supporters have already been freed after rebel forces overran the central prison.

The Togolese and Ivory Coast foreign ministers set out for Freetown yesterday, hoping to negotiate with the President and Mr Sankoh, who is being held in a secret location.

Britain has sent the frigate HMS Norfolk to monitor the fighting. She is unlikely to intervene. "It's a straightforward precautionary measure to give us a ship available in that part of the world," a Defence Ministry spokesman said. "No decision has been taken yet on what, if anything, to use the Norfolk for."

About 50 Britons are still thought to be in the country, despite Foreign Office advice to leave.

Biko policeman faces murder charge after amnesty refused

FROM SAM KIDNEY
IN JOHANNESBURG

ONE of the alleged killers of Steve Biko, the Black Consciousness leader, has been denied amnesty by South Africa's Truth and Reconciliation Commission and faces a murder charge.

Gideon Nieuwoudt, then a police sergeant, was denied amnesty because applicants are required to make a

full confession and prove political motivation. He did not admit any crime. George Bizos, the Biko family lawyer, said, which disqualified him from clemency.

During the commission hearings into the death of Biko, which sparked international outrage and inspired Lord Attenborough's film *Cry Freedom*, five policemen who applied for amnesty, in-

cluding Nieuwoudt, failed to admit killing the activist. Some acknowledged that he had been chained to a metal grill, one confessed that his head had been "rammed against a wall" but all insisted that he had injured himself in a struggle with them.

Biko died after losing consciousness and being driven more than 750 miles from Port Elizabeth in the Eastern Cape to Pretoria as a re-

sult of the beatings handed out by Nieuwoudt and the others. He was denied medical attention throughout.

The officers say they tackled the 30-year-old Biko and accidentally slammed his head against a wall. He was then taken in a police car, naked and bleeding, and on the marathon drive lay on a blanket in the back of a Land Rover. He died on September 12, 1977, becoming

one of apartheid's most famed martyrs.

Mdu Lembede, a commission spokesman, confirmed that Nieuwoudt had been denied amnesty. No ruling has been made on the amnesty applications by the four other policemen.

Right-wing whites have accused the commission of conducting a witch-hunt against members of the National Party and the security serv-

ices instigated by the ruling African National Congress. But most whites have been shocked by disclosures at commission hearings of the extent and brutality of crimes committed by apartheid's "securocrats".

Nieuwoudt, who retired as a police colonel with a handsome severance package, is currently serving several life sentences for other murders.



Nieuwoudt denied any guilt

want to get away?

london stansted

here's another reason to go

edinburgh from £40rtn
copenhagen • milan from £60rtn
bologna • rome • lisbon from £70rtn

here's what you have to do

- stay at least 2 nights
- book by 23 jan
- travel out and back on a mon, tues, weds or sat before 10 feb.

europa

new year offer

go 0845 60 54321

the new low cost airline from british airways book online at www.go-fly.com
london stansted • edinburgh • rome • milan • bologna • venice • copenhagen • lisbon • munich

For full written details of our services write to First Direct, Freeport, Leeds LS98 2RF. First Direct is a division of Midland Bank plc. First Direct reserves the right to decline to open an account for you. To maintain a quality service, calls may be monitored and/or recorded. Applicants must be 18 or over. First Direct credit facilities are subject to status.

Member HSBC Group

first direct

10 reasons to change to free 24 hour banking

for 24 hour banking call free

1. free banking no charges for everyday transactions in the UK
2. always open we want you to bank whenever you want to
3. by telephone or PC bank from anywhere in the UK for the cost of a local call
4. no queues no car parks, no high streets, no hassle
5. bill payment service just tell us who, how much and when and forget it
6. fee free overdraft automatic £250 to give real flexibility
7. easy access to cash 13,500 cash machines in the UK, £100 cheque guarantee card and Switch
8. full range of financial services saving, home finance, loans and travel
9. professional and personal service whenever you choose to call
10. opening an account is easy we give you all the help you need

0800 24 24 24
www.firstdirect.co.uk

or post to: First Direct, FREEPOST, Leeds LS98 2RF

Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms or Title Surname Forename(s)
UK Address
Postcode Telephone No

Great snakes! Tintin the boy hero is 70

FROM ADAM SAGE IN PARIS

The rumour is just one of a host of allegations expected to

A CBS-New York Times poll found that a quarter of people

William Rees-Mogg, page 20



French intellectuals devoted to Tintin studies were in full flow, doing their best to identify with the intrepid reporter. The philosopher, Pierre Assouline, said he was "the absolute symbol of

Leading article, page 21

1000

For a few days at a time the airstrip at Hailey becomes a parking lot for top-of-the-range Gulfstream jets, but the essential character of Sun Valley is not yet endangered. "The airport can't take anything but very small commercial planes or private ones, and it will never be expanded," one regular explained. Why not? Look what happened to Aspen.

A specially recorded tribute to Diana Princess of Wales and Dodi Fayed will be available on CD and video from Harrods and leading music stores nationwide from 25th January. The CD (£3.99) and video (£6.49) feature George Benson singing *My Father, My Son and I Will Keep You in My Heart*. The video also includes a conversation between Mohamed Al Fayed and George Benson, who has himself lost three sons in tragic circumstances. Net profits from the sale of the CD and video will go to the New School at West Heath near Sevenoaks in Kent, Diana's former boarding school which offers specialised teaching to traumatised children. (Registered charity no. 297114)

Iraq threatens to flout 'unjust' UN resolutions

FROM MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

PRESIDENT Saddam Hussein yesterday gained ostensible popular support to deepen the Gulf crisis when Iraq's rubber-stamp parliament urged his Government to reject "unjust" United Nations Security Council resolutions.

It also denounced Kuwait and Saudi Arabia as "traitors to the Arab nation" for allowing their territory to be used for British and American airstrikes against Iraq and demanded compensation from all those involved. But the 250-seat body stopped short of demanding Iraq's two Arab neighbours be punished as some deputies had urged.

But Iraqi officials cast doubt on Baghdad's recognition of a UN resolution demanding the border with Kuwait in a move that will help London and Washington justify their military build-up in the Gulf.

The HMS *Invisible* is due to arrive at the end of the month and Tony Blair, visiting RAF pilots in Kuwait on Saturday, warned Iraq of punishment for any retaliation against last month's airstrikes.

Tariq Aziz, the Deputy Prime Minister, said Kuwait was "an entity created by Britain to weaken Iraq and deprive it of its historic coasts". He sought to justify Iraq's

1990 invasion of the emirate by repeating claims that Baghdad had been provoked by "economic aggression". Baghdad at the time accused Kuwait of stealing oil during the war between Iraq and Iran and then flooding oil markets to reduce prices and hinder Iraq's reconstruction.

One deputy said the demarcation of the border of Iraq and Kuwait, as defined by Security Council Resolution 833 which Baghdad accepted in 1994, was "savage and illegal". Iraq's parliamentary decisions are not legally binding unless ratified by the ruling Revolutionary Command Council and Saddam. He has often used the body to endorse decisions he has made or is about to make.

"He is saying to the international community: if you don't deal with me this is what will happen," said a senior Arab envoy.

The bellicose rhetoric from Baghdad comes amid a continuing debate over whether Operation Desert Fox strengthened or weakened the Iraqi leader who seems at pains to counter Washington's claims that the airstrikes eroded his grip on power.

He has also been emboldened by revelations that the UN weapons inspectors were infiltrated by American intelligence

and has insisted that they can never return to his country. Allied commanders expect more confrontations over the "no-fly" zones.

The implicit new threat against Kuwait will heighten tensions further. Saddam appears convinced that President Clinton could never muster the sort of coalition that his predecessor, George Bush, marshalled in 1990, diplomats said.

However, travellers from Baghdad said many Iraqis were convinced there would be more airstrikes when the Muslim holy month of Ramadan ends later this month.

Saddam's alienation of powerful Arab states, including Egypt, will make it far more difficult for him to capitalise on the divisions in the international community over Iraq that were highlighted by Operation Desert Fox. Iraq's parliament made clear that its strategy was to work with Arab countries to end the sanctions, which it said had "no international basis".

That task will be made far more difficult following Saddam's inflammatory call last week for the Arab masses to revolt against leaders who had not supported his regime in its confrontation with America and Britain.



The Iraqi parliament votes against recognition of UN resolutions deemed harmful

WORLD IN BRIEF

Children 'targets in war zones'

London: Children have become the deliberate targets of war, with hundreds of thousands of them actively involved in fighting and millions of others brutalised and made homeless, according to Amnesty International.

Launching a campaign to pluck children out of war zones, the rights organisation released a report highlighting some of the worst cases of abuse it found. They included children in Sri Lanka and Uganda being forced to kill one another, often dazed with alcohol and drugs. Others were massacred, mutilated, taken into slavery, or had to watch as their parents were killed. The report estimates that 300,000 children are active combatants, and 14 million are refugees. (AFP)

Falklands deal urged

Washington: Britain and Argentina should resolve their dispute over the Falklands, President Clinton has told an Argentine newspaper. (Brownwen Maddox writes.) Mr Clinton, who meets President Menem in Washington today, told *Clarín* newspaper that "we have encouraged, and will encourage, these two close friends to get over their differences and reach an agreement in this dispute". Mr Clinton called Señor Menem's visit to Britain late last year "a very positive step".

Scrap turns nasty

Istanbul: Two scrap dealers, who bought a two-tonne block of irradiated metal and tried to break it into pieces at a scrap yard here, have been hospitalised. Eight others who were exposed to the highly radioactive material, were also admitted. Six people have been charged over the deal. Yasar Ozal, of Turkey's Atomic Agency, said the metal apparently contained Cobalt 60, a heavy radioactive isotope used in some cancer therapies, and would be buried in concrete. (AP)

Kazakh poll 'landslide'

Moscow: Nursultan Nazarbayev, 53, right, leader of Kazakhstan since 1991, looked set to win presidential elections with a landslide, after a campaign dismissed as "grossly unfair" by Human Rights Watch (Anna Blundy writes). Mr Nazarbayev's most powerful opponent Akezhan Kazhegildin, the former Prime Minister, was disqualified on a technicality and elections were called a year early.



'Lucy ancestor' found

Addis Ababa: Fossils of an apparent human ancestor believed to be 5 million years old have been discovered in Ethiopia, according to a national newspaper. Researchers representing 13 countries found the fossils in the Awash Valley, where the 3.2 million-year-old partial skeleton of an early hominid called Lucy, and known scientifically as *Australopithecus afarensis*, was discovered in 1974. (AP)

Baptism of fire

Moscow: A Russian Orthodox priest accidentally set off a grenade after drunken toasts at a baptism in the village of Yaroslavl northeast of Moscow, Tass reported. He had been downing alcohol with the baby's grandmother when he handled the grenade and it went off. Both were injured. (AFP)

Weather forces balloonists to delay lift-off from Outback



FROM ROGER MAYNARD IN SYDNEY

THE latest attempt to fly a balloon around the world non-stop was cancelled at the last minute last night because of brewing thunderstorms.

The joint Australian-American bid to circumnavigate the globe has been dogged by strong winds since Boxing Day, when the flight was originally planned to begin.

Earlier yesterday, the organisers, Team ReMax, confirmed that if the improved weather conditions con-

tinued, the balloonists were intending to lift off soon after dawn (8.30pm GMT) from the central Australian town of Alice Springs. But as Sue Gascoigne, the team's spokeswoman, said: "It is a launch attempt, so it's still dependent on the weather."

The two-man crew, Dave

Liniger, an American property tycoon, and John Wallington, the Australian ballooning champion, plan to rise to an altitude of 24 miles, where they hope stratospheric winds will carry them westwards over the southern hemisphere, and set new altitude records. They expect to complete their flight in 16 to 18 days.

Time was running out for the launch because the "weather window", the period of good weather conditions, closes at the end of this month. Frustrated by the delay, the team have had to resort to

sightseeing, swimming and playing cricket to alleviate the boredom. Mr Wallington said they had not lost their good humour, which was all part of the adventure. "It's very exciting to be the first at something and this will be a significant first," he added.

The presence of the 80-strong balloon team, and the long delay, have poured thousands of Australian dollars into the local economy, with hotels and restaurants reporting record business. A launch tomorrow is still a possibility, organisers said.

NET LINKS
www.remax.com/balloon - official site of the ReMax project.
www.serveurl.com/users/jdwelby/index.html - links to hundreds of major balloon sites.

Experienced?

Then this very powerful system is just perfect for you.

If you can handle it!

Who else can match this incredible graphics power?

Quantex continue to redefine the standard for performance, reliability and value. The awesome power of the latest Voodoo2 3Dfx Graphics accelerator with 12 Mbyte has been combined with the very latest Voodoo2 3Dfx BANSHEE Graphics Card giving you an incredible 28Mbyte of video memory and it's brought to you at an unbelievable price. Quantex do not use artificial sales to get rid of obsolete stock - we don't have any.

- QP6/GB350: £899+vat £1,056.33 inc vat**
- System Specifications**
- Intel® Pentium® II Processor 350MHz
 - Voodoo2 Banshee 16MB Graphics Card
 - Intel SE440BX AGPset
 - 3rd Generation DVD not the slower 2nd
 - 100MHz 64MB Memory / 512K Cache
 - 17" Digital Colour Monitor
 - Large 6.4GByte UDMA Hard Disk Drive
 - Soundblaster AudioPCI Sound Card
 - Non-Integrated Graphics or Sound
 - Microsoft Windows 98, Corel Office Suite 8
 - PS/2 Mouse and Windows Keyboard

Call for special options:

Special Bonus Pack, Speakers, Memory, Hard Disk Drives, Warranties and Super Fast 33.3 Highway Conversions.

Time and time again Quantex brings you the very latest innovations. Neither graphics nor sound are integrated on the motherboard which gives you the flexibility to upgrade (if they ever invent something quicker!).

You will be amazed at the Vivid Colours, seamless textures, arcade quality (arcade systems should really say "Quantex Quality") graphics and super smooth movement.

9th September 1999 and Year 2000 Compliant

Our systems are hardware compliant using four digit codes to record the year. Therefore, the Year 2000 will be recorded on the internal clock as 2000 and not 00. Just as important but one that not many people know about is the 9th September 1999 bug. Some programmers used a specific code to place the computer(s) into diagnostic mode. The code they used was 9999 in the date field. September 9th 1999 is 9 9 99. Systems not using a 4 digit date code could cause problems.

QUANTEX GOOD CHOICE™

www.qtx.co.uk To Order **01438 224444** Fax: 01438 224224

STANDARD LIFE BANK™

The new Freestyle® Mortgage rate is now even lower.

New rates from 11.1.99

4.8%

INCLUDING 2% DISCOUNT FOR 6 MONTHS

4.55%

INCLUDING 2% DISCOUNT FOR 6 MONTHS

APR

6.6%

(VARIABLE)

0845 845 8450

Mortgages have never been simpler

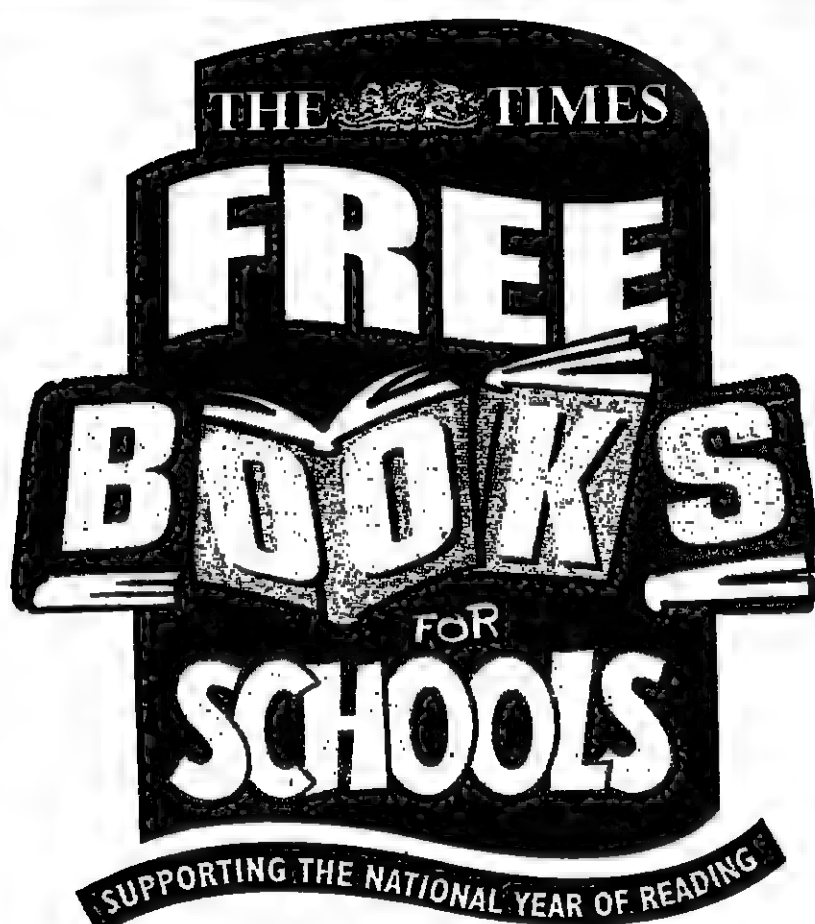
PHONE LINES OPEN MONDAY-FRIDAY 8AM-9PM, SATURDAY 8AM-5PM

http://www.standardlifebank.com

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN

THE TIMES

FREE BOOKS FOR YOUR CHILD'S SCHOOL



- **HELP EXPAND YOUR CHILD'S CREATIVITY**
Developed in support of the National Year of Reading, the aim of Free Books for Schools is simple: to help schools to have many more books in their classrooms so pupils can read more and expand their imaginations, creativity and curiosity.
- **MORE THAN 150 TITLES TO CHOOSE FROM**
The range of quality titles available to schools includes Shakespeare plays, atlases, dictionaries, fiction and non-fiction, wildlife and science books, audio and braille titles. The books are suitable for children aged between five and 16.
- **EVERYONE CAN JOIN OUR BOOKS BONANZA**
Parents, pupils, teachers, friends and relatives can all collect tokens. Your child's school will redeem them for free books. Depending on the title, each school needs 100, 250 or 500 tokens per book. An incredible total of one billion Books for Schools tokens are available: one each day in *The Times*, four every week in *The Sunday Times* and on packets of Walkers snacks.
- **START COLLECTING TOKENS EVERY DAY**
Printed today on the back page of section one is another token from *The Times* for you to collect in our Free Books for Schools promotion. The more tokens you collect, the more free books your school can claim. Tokens will appear every day in *The Times* until March 27.
- **FOR DETAILS OF THE FREE BOOKS AVAILABLE TO SCHOOLS SEE OUR 24-PAGE SUPPLEMENT TODAY**

Offer open to schools registered in the UK only. Schools can obtain information and registration forms by calling 0171-481 3388.



SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN

CHANGING TIMES

Schöder un

Heads m
in Bruss

Olympic officials

Lloyds Bank

سکڑا من زلازل

Schröder under pressure to speed up circulation of the euro

INSIDE GERMANY



BY ROGER BOYES

The euro could be in circulation as early as next year if some German politicians get their way. The successful launch of the currency has encouraged federalist Europeans across the party spectrum to call for an acceleration of the schedule for the introduction of euro-cash.

The overall effect of such a move will be to leave Britain stranded since all the delicate calculations about how, when and if the Government is to recommend entry to European economic and monetary union (EMU) centre in 2002, when euros are supposed to become the coinage of the 11 countries that currently make up euroland.

The push comes from, among others, Karl Lamers — the Christian Democrat who was most energetic in setting out the future of a hard-

core Europe — and who continues to shape the European strategy of the Opposition. "People have noticed the magnificent start of the euro," he says. "Now they should have the money in their pockets. The year 2000 would be a symbolic date for starting to use euro notes."

The European Parliament deputy, Ekmar Brok, agrees. "The sense of community would be boosted if one could immediately buy a gin and tonic with euros in Majorca."

Werner Hoyer, a former Europe minister in the Government of Helmut Kohl, wants Gerhard Schröder to urge his euroland counterparts to change the European

treaties and permit the use of euros as a daily transaction currency by the year 2001.

The Schröder Government is listening carefully to these voices. The currency sub-committee of the European Parliament will rule in the autumn whether production capacity and logistics make realistic an early introduction of the euro. The Finance Ministry thinks the three-year transition period is necessary.

Some politicians, such as the shrewd European thinker of the Social Democrats, Norbert Wiese, understand that early use of euro coins would close some doors for Britain and

Greece. The Schröder team likes the idea of accelerating in at least one European direction, if only to deflect from its almost certain failure to reform the system of European financing or the common agricultural policy during its six-month presidency of the EU.

The motives of the German euro accelerators are clear enough. I do not think there is a devilish German plot to put Britain into dry dock. Herr Lamers knows how slowly political integration will come about, how little can be achieved in this six-month presidency period, and how ordinary Germans will despair of the endless, de-

tailed juggling needed to scratch back even a fraction of Germany's swollen budget contribution. If the euro is suddenly becoming popular, then the Government should fly with it, let it keep interest high, make it the driving force of integration.

But the real motivational element is that the Christian Democratic Opposition, nudged by the Bavarian Christian Social Union, could very easily adopt euro-sceptical postures. The euro is doomed to disappointment. Unemployment in Germany has just edged back over the four million mark. One dismal forecast predicts that the German economy will grow by

only 1.4 per cent next year. The euro is not likely to create a jobs miracle and the mood could well turn sour.

Edmund Stoiber, the Bavarian Prime Minister, is propelling the Opposition towards the Right. He has just played his first card: an attempt to steer the conservative parties into an anti-immigration posture. A nationwide petition is to be drawn up by the opposition parties and will seek support for a move against the government initiative guaranteeing dual citizenship to many foreign-born citizens. Herr Stoiber rightly calculates that this is deeply unpopular in Germany. His

second card is to be played next month, ahead of the European elections: a campaign against the European Commission and sideswipes at the euro.

The final card will be played before 2002 — a bid to be the opposition candidate for the chancellor. Herr Stoiber learnt much from Franz Josef Strauss, who never abandoned his ambitions to lead Germany. The euro and immigration are tailor-made causes for a politician trying to extend his influence. Those calling for the swift introduction of the euro are thus trying to resist the rise of Herr Stoiber and his populist conservatism.

Heads may have to roll in Brussels showdown

FROM CHARLES BRENNER IN BRUSSELS

AT LEAST two European Commissioners — Edith Cresson of France and Manuel Marín of Spain — may be discredited and face serious pressure to resign in the showdown between the European Parliament and Commission.

As Jacques Sauer, the Commission President, faces a censure vote in the Parliament tonight, Britain's Conservative group also wants confidence votes on four other commissioners: Erkki Liikanen (budget); Emma Bonino (humanitarian affairs); Anita Gradini (fraud investigation); and Christos Papouthis (tourism). "Our aim is to show Euro MPs to pinpoint those Commissioners responsible for the crisis," said James Elles, a British Conservative.

But the picture has been muddled by Pauline Green, the British leader of the Socialist bloc. She has threatened to call for a socialist vote against the whole Commission if individual censure votes are carried.

Although Mme Cresson and Señor Marín have rejected responsibility for multimillion pound abuses in their administrations there are signs from European Union governments that some commission heads may have to roll. With Kok, the Dutch Prime Minister, said at the weekend that an individual commissioner could not stay in office if a simple majority voted no confidence in him or her.

The French Government is, how-

ever, backing Mme Cresson, a former Prime Minister, who is responsible for EU research spending, one area of alleged abuse. She has also been personally tainted by charges that she gave lucrative posts to an unqualified dentist friend and other close associates. Señor Marín, a Commission veteran with responsibility for huge aid spending, is singled out because of large-scale fraud in programmes under his charge and for alleged nepotism.

Along with the Commission, many MEPs have been taken aback by the ferocity of what many see as

the EU's first trial of strength between its executive and its democratic assembly.

The affair has served to point a searchlight at the culture of complacency which has long coloured the Commission, the authority which acts as the EU's administrator, enforcer and sole proposer of new laws. Highly paid and beyond the reach of national authorities, members of the Commission has long operated in expatriate isolation. While the majority of its 17,000 functionaries are honest and highly motivated civil servants, many of its man-

agers still indulge in practices of cronyism.

The Commission's suspension of Paul van Buitenen, the Dutch auditor who blew the whistle on corruption, is seen as typical of the reflex of cover-up. Mr Sauer's defiant rejection of all mismanagement charges last week only served to inflame MEPs' desire to make the Commission more accountable after years of disclosures of lax management in its handling of the £65 billion annual budget. Some senior officials have been appalled at the way that Mr Sauer's private office, dominated by Luxembourgish, has panicked and thrown up a defensive wall, compounding the crisis with a high-handed stance towards the Parliament and media.

On the other side, the Parliament is hardly the model of democratic rigour. It has failed to clean up the shady practices, notably the scandalous expenses regime, that have forged its gravy-train image.

The week's events are a test for the European Parliament, which must demonstrate some coherence and avert the confusion that has marked its previous handful of attempts to confront the Commission since 1991. Senior MEPs from the big political groups hope the result will be a bloody nose for the Commission to spur it to accelerate internal reforms and accept a higher level of parliamentary scrutiny.

A CATALOGUE OF ACCUSATIONS

THE Commission is under fire for a string of affairs (Charles Brenner writes). These are the main cases. No commissioners are alleged to have profited personally.

- Humanitarian aid: The Commission admitted last year that between 1993 and 1995 over £400 million in aid spending could not be accounted for. Manuel Marín of Spain was in charge at the time.
- Leonardo da Vinci: Under Edith Cresson of France, this £100 million-a-year youth training programme is alleged to have been mismanaged, with contracts going to suspect agencies.
- Nepotism: The Commission is accused of a culture of patronage

and cronyism. The most glaring scandals involve Mme Cresson.

- Group 4-Securitas: Eight commission staff are under police investigation for alleged corruption over a £10 million contract with the Belgian subsidiary of Group 4.
- Mediterranean aid: Multimillion-pound programme suspended in 1995 after allegations of chaotic administration and abuse. Partially restated. Run by Señor Marín.
- Cover-up: Critics say the Commission's fraud investigators are unwilling to pursue cases, and cover up the more damaging findings.
- Tourism: Three people are awaiting trial for alleged bribe-taking for contracts in tourism aid.



Paul van Buitenen, the official suspended as a whistle-blower

Killing of Bosnia suspect is defended

FROM TOM WALKER IN PRISTINA

A BRITISH spokeswoman for the Nato-led Stabilisation Force in Bosnia yesterday defended the actions of French troops who shot a war crimes suspect travelling with five children in his car.

Dragan Gavovic, 38, who was accused of "ethnic cleansing" and rape by the international criminal tribunal for the former Yugoslavia, was shot dead in his car on Saturday as he tried to run over a group of French soldiers trying to arrest him. "The driver took the decision not to stop and to aim straight at the SFOR soldiers," Lieutenant Commander Sheena Thomson in Sarajevo said. "They were fully within their mandate. We regret that children's lives were in danger. It was absolutely irresponsible and reckless of Mr Gavovic."

In a separate incident, five staff of the United Nations police mission in Bosnia were assaulted and injured by an angry crowd which surrounded their station after the death of Gavovic, the UN reported.

□ Sarajevo: The Interior Ministry of the Bosnia Muslim-Croat Federation said last night that it had issued a warrant for the arrest of the former Muslim warlord, Fikret Abdic. (Reuters)

Olympic officials 'bribed with sex'

FROM GILES WHITTILL IN LOS ANGELES



Joklik resigned over corruption claims

CASH, skirts, guns, scholarships — and now sex — are at the heart of mounting corruption allegations that have left the future of the Salt Lake City Winter Olympics in doubt and brought the resignations of two top officials, with more heads expected to roll.

City officials who wooed the International Olympic Committee as it considered where to hold the 2002 Winter Games used credit cards to pay for prostitutes for committee members from Africa and Latin America, according to allegations being investigated by the state Governor's office. "I can confirm there are allegations of prostitution involving IOC members," the spokeswoman for Mike Leavitt, the Governor, said. Mr Leavitt, who has lashed out at the Salt Lake Organising Committee

in recent weeks, said of the sex claim: "It would be enormously disheartening if it were true."

Reports of bribes given to IOC members in the form of guns, skirts, payments of up to \$70,000 (£43,000) and university scholarships worth up to \$400,000 have all turned out to be true. As sex appeared to join the list, the Salt Lake committee's two senior officials, Frank Joklik and Dave Johnson, resigned on Friday.

City officials hope the resignations and the appointment of a new organising committee chairman — possibly Brent Scowcroft, the former White House National Security Adviser — will restore trust in the Games and help to bring in \$250 million still to be raised to meet a target of \$1.45 billion in corporate sponsorship.

The spotlight is on IOC members accused of taking bribes, including Jean-Claude Ganga, the Congo Republic's Minister of Tourism. In return for his vote in 1995, Mr Ganga is said to have received \$70,000 in cash and help with a Utah land deal that last week realised a \$60,000 profit for him.

Mr Ganga has refused to talk to the press. Pressure for him and up to 24 others to resign from the IOC is expected to mount before the committee's next meeting, in Lausanne on January 23.

The scandal has caused a wholesale loss of innocence for America's most self-consciously upright city, the capital of a 90 per cent Mormon state where, as *Time* magazine once put it, "all they do is eat, sleep and make money".

Lloyds Bank Interest Rates for Personal Customers

CURRENT ACCOUNTS			
Accounts no longer available for new business			
Gold Service and Asset Management Service Current Accounts	AER %	Gross %	Net %
£50,000+	1.51	1.50	1.20
£10,000+	1.00	1.00	0.80
£ 1+	0.20	0.20	0.16
Classic Account and Graduate Service	AER %	Gross %	Net %
£1+	0.20	0.20	0.16
Student Account	AER %	Gross %	Net %
£1+	0.20	0.20	0.16
Lloyds Bank Account for Under 19s	AER %	Gross %	Net %
£1+	2.52	2.50	2.00

These rates of interest apply with effect from 11 January 1999



Part of the Lloyds TSB Group

Lloyds Bank Plc, 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS

FPDSavills
SAVILLS PRIVATE FINANCE

"The leading specialists in six and seven figure mortgage finance"

3.49%
(APR 7.4% Variable)

fixed to
1 JANUARY 2001.

SAVILLS PRIVATE FINANCE
0171 330 8550

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.
The APR is based on a typical example of 25 year endowment loan of £100,000 secured on a £150,000 property value with a valuation fee of £190, solicitors fee £100 (representative), an arrangement fee £345, and a deeds release fee of £100. 22 monthly payments of £282.02 followed by 278 payments of £662.41, calculated at the standard variable rate, assumed to be 7.70%. Total amount payable £279,969.42. All payments net of MIRAS at 10% on the first £30,000 of the loan. A redemption fee of 4.5% of the loan will be charged if you redeem your loan prior to the 31/12/2003. Loans are subject to status and additional security may be required. Credit broker fees of up to 1% may be charged. Written quotations available on request from Savills Private Finance, 25 Finsbury Circus, London EC2M 7EE.

LESSONS IN LONGEVITY



Looking forward to a contented old age: a healthy diet and regular exercise are among the things that each of us can do to extend our lifespan

Time to

AGE TRAP



Last year, on a visit to Budapest, it suddenly struck Tom Kirkwood that he was growing old. "I was standing on the top of a hill on a beautiful clear day, looking across at the Danube," he recalls. "Suddenly I realised I had floaters, little black specks in my field of vision. Here I was, gazing at

this scene of beauty and all I could think of was, 'Golly, my eyesight isn't as good as it used to be, and one day I'm not going to be able to see this, and I'm not going to be able to see the people who mean so much to me'."

Kirkwood, an otherwise fit and trim 47, has more reason than most to be preoccupied by the ageing process. Professor of biological gerontology at Manchester University for the past five years, he is Britain's foremost expert on how and why we grow old.

His theory of ageing — that our bodies are designed to stay in reasonable condition only long enough to reproduce — has become a guiding principle in his field of research.

Yet, as he sets out in his liberating new book *Time of Our Lives*, an extract from which is reprinted opposite, the idea that we are expendable vehicles for reproduction does not necessarily mean that we should fall into decline after our reproductive years are over. Rather, he insists, there is much we can do to give ourselves an excellent quality of life into old age, and to extend lifespan. And just as no athletic record is seen as unbreakable, he thinks there is every chance that we will routinely live into our eighties over the coming decades.

Professor Kirkwood, who read mathematics at Cambridge and decided after graduation that he was more interested in biology, was only 27 when he had, during a bath-time Eureka moment, the "disposable soma" idea for which he is now famous (soma means "body" in Greek). There are two types of cell in the body — those connected with reproduction, and those involved in body maintenance. There is only a limited pot of chemical energy for these cells to dip into. So there is a trade-off between reproduction and body maintenance. Evolutionary theory tells us that our purpose is to provide fit offspring, so the reproductive cells win in the trade-off. The body needs to be maintained only long enough to reproduce and look after children. Professor Kirkwood likes to think of ageing

as the "interplay between sex and death".

"The theory says that you can't have it all: you can't live forever and produce lots and lots of children," he says. Such an idea, especially from a young, relatively inexperienced biologist, seemed unthinkable. Until then, scientists believed we were programmed with a "death gene" and that there was nothing science or medicine could do about ageing.

Professor Kirkwood had serious doubts about that. "Animals in the wild usually starve or are eaten before they have the chance to age, so there is no need for a death gene."

The "disposable soma" theory, which says that ageing is just the accumulation of small biological breakdowns, challenges this fatalism. It has come to dominate gerontology over the last 20 years because it answers the question of why, as well as how, we age.

Moreover, it stands up to experimental scrutiny. Professor Kirkwood and a colleague in The Netherlands completed a fascinating study recently which examined family trees among the British aristocracy stretching back to AD740. Men and women with the smallest families, which at that time meant lower fertility levels, generally lived the longest.

The idea that we are not particularly designed to last beyond our reproductive years does not dismay him. "The theory tells us that we age because our genes do not place a high priority on living beyond about 70. But we can



Professor Tom Kirkwood

NEVER TOO OLD:

Most of us can instantly picture the interior of a B&Q superstore — row upon row of paint, hardware, kitchen units, gardening equipment and all the rest. The lighting is harsh and the air reverberates to public announcements and recycled pop music. The essence of suburban, middle-class hell, some might think.

But for many older Britons, B&Q represents salvation — in the shape of jobs, at an age when few other employers are willing to take them on. In 1989, B&Q began recruiting for two new stores — in Macclesfield and Exmouth — to be staffed entirely by over-50s, and was astonished by the response. Two open days drew more than 500 people and there were more than 600 applicants for 50 jobs. Nationally, the jobs attracted 7,000 applications.

The experiment worked so well that B&Q decided to recruit over-50s in all its stores. Macclesfield and Exmouth are no longer exclusively run by older staff, but the lessons have been used to good effect. Of 22,000 B&Q employees, about 2,750 — or 13 per cent — are over 50. A quarter of the workforce is over 40. Advantages include lower absenteeism (a problem with younger staff) and the experience which comes with age. As one B&Q shopper comments: "It's like having a friendly neighbour giving you advice." They earn about £4.30 to £5.20 an hour.

Peter Cook, 67, a DIY adviser at B&Q in Wandsworth, southwest London, could hardly be better qualified for the job — he was previously a director of George Wimpey, the housebuilder. Today, well past retirement age, Mr Cook

keeps himself busy (and allows his wife some space at home) giving advice on everything from sinks to garden sheds.

He landed the job four years ago after seeing an ad on a B&Q noticeboard. "I'd been 'retired' and was terribly bored, but it was the height of recession and nobody was interested in 60-plus civil engineer who spoke several languages," B&Q was looking for DIY advisers, and the one thing I knew about is building construction."

B&Q's eldest employee, Reg Hill, 85, works in gardening at the Swinton store. Mr Cook says: "If I had stopped working, he'd be in a box by now, because he's very fact that he's working keeps his mind active and it gives him objectives to achieve each day. You don't age as fast; there's absolutely no question about it."

Mr Cook earns a quarter of his former salary, but he says he doesn't feel that B&Q is exploiting its older workers. Pay is fixed in bands which are the same whether one is 18 or 85. And he believes more older people will be hired in service industries, where they are particularly good at giving advice to the public. But the more physically demanding jobs in manufacturing will mostly be closed to them.

B&Q says that its customers respond well to a mixture of ages and experience. Martin Toogood, the company's UK managing director, says: "More mature employees are likely to have a different perspective on what constitutes good customer service. We often find that they spend more time with the customers, helping them with their DIY inquiries." A B&Q spokesman

To become the world's No1 we just merged hundreds of companies together.

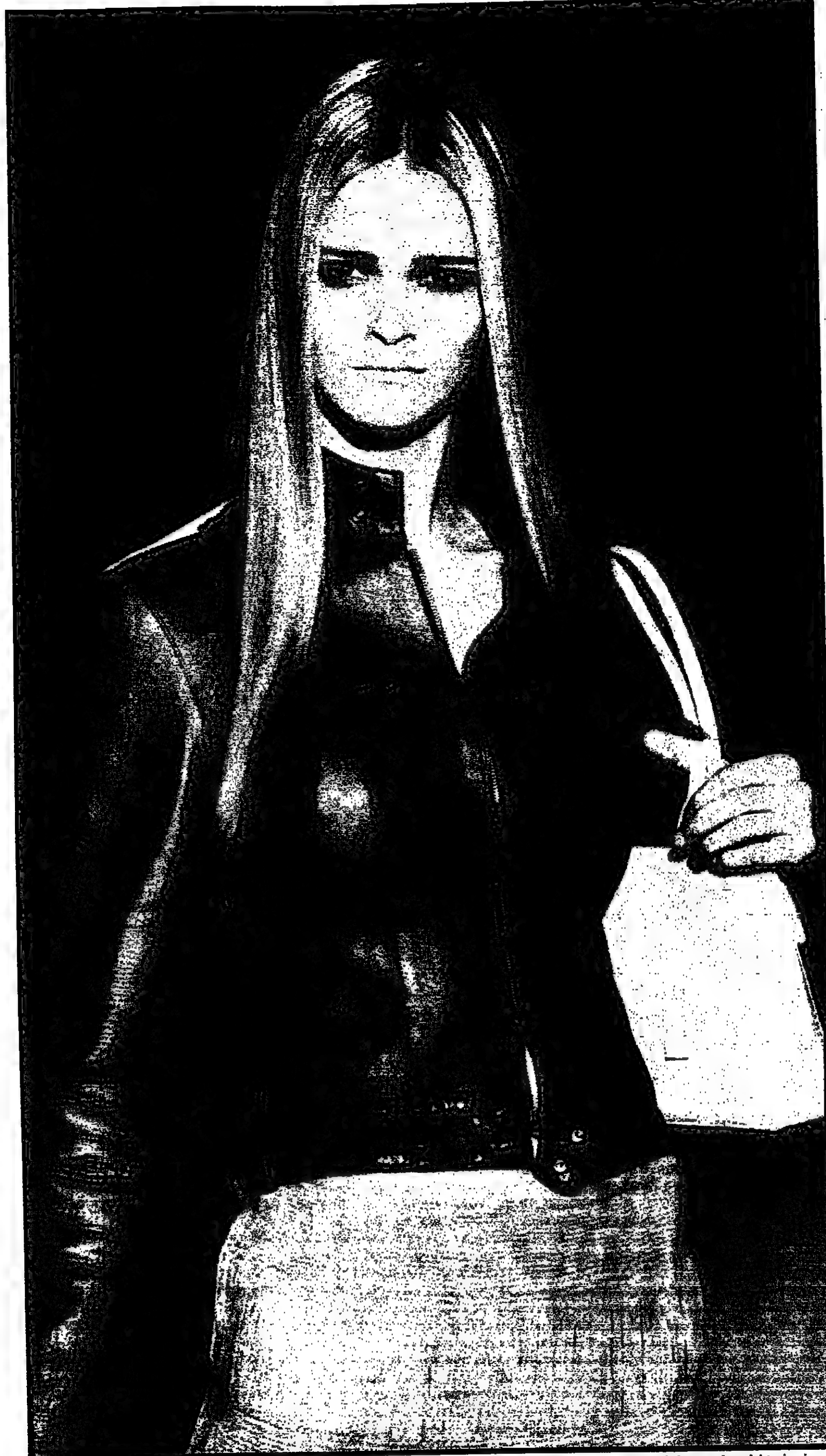
It's obvious really. If you want to build your business you have to work together. It's why Lotus is the business (world's No1) e-mail company. In fact 38.4% of the world's file-share and client/server e-mail customers, including 42 of Fortune's top 50 companies, use Lotus' e-mail because of its top-notch flexibility. Not surprising considering the unrivalled (integration). It can easily adapt into your present system, so you can protect your previous investment. And once fitted you can enjoy something rather unusual: An e-mail system that actually delivers. Every time. All thanks to lots of fascinating technical gizmos that give impeccable (reliability). And then finally it's all wrapped in Lotus (security) to give you the Fort Knox of e-mail systems. Really complicated defence codes are built into the core of the system to prevent nosy people messing around in your private business. We'd love to tell you all about them but, obviously, they're a secret. Anyway, if you want your company to grow, visit our website to discover how Lotus can help you to merge.

(flexibility) has made our e-mail system the business world's No1.

www.lotus.com/1

Lotus
An IBM Company

Hippy chick hair is back, that's



Carmen at Gucci exemplifies the 1999 interpretation of long hair: straight, wispy and the result of many hours with a hairdryer and straightening irons

In the immediate excitement that greeted Tom Ford's hippy spring collection for Gucci last October, the models' hair seemed a minor footnote. But hair and make-up are never details in a business where a clever cut at the right moment can make a model's career and launch a million imitations.

Looking back, it was clear that Ford meant his models' hair to be a statement — a very long one. Bone-straight, parted in the middle and apparently untainted by devious kinks of any kind, this was hair as we haven't seen it since. Ali MacGraw tumbled in the snow with Ryan O'Neal or Cher canoodled with Sonny, hair that signalled — dramatic as it sounds — a new mood.

The following weeks saw more agonised discussions about extensions than the aver-

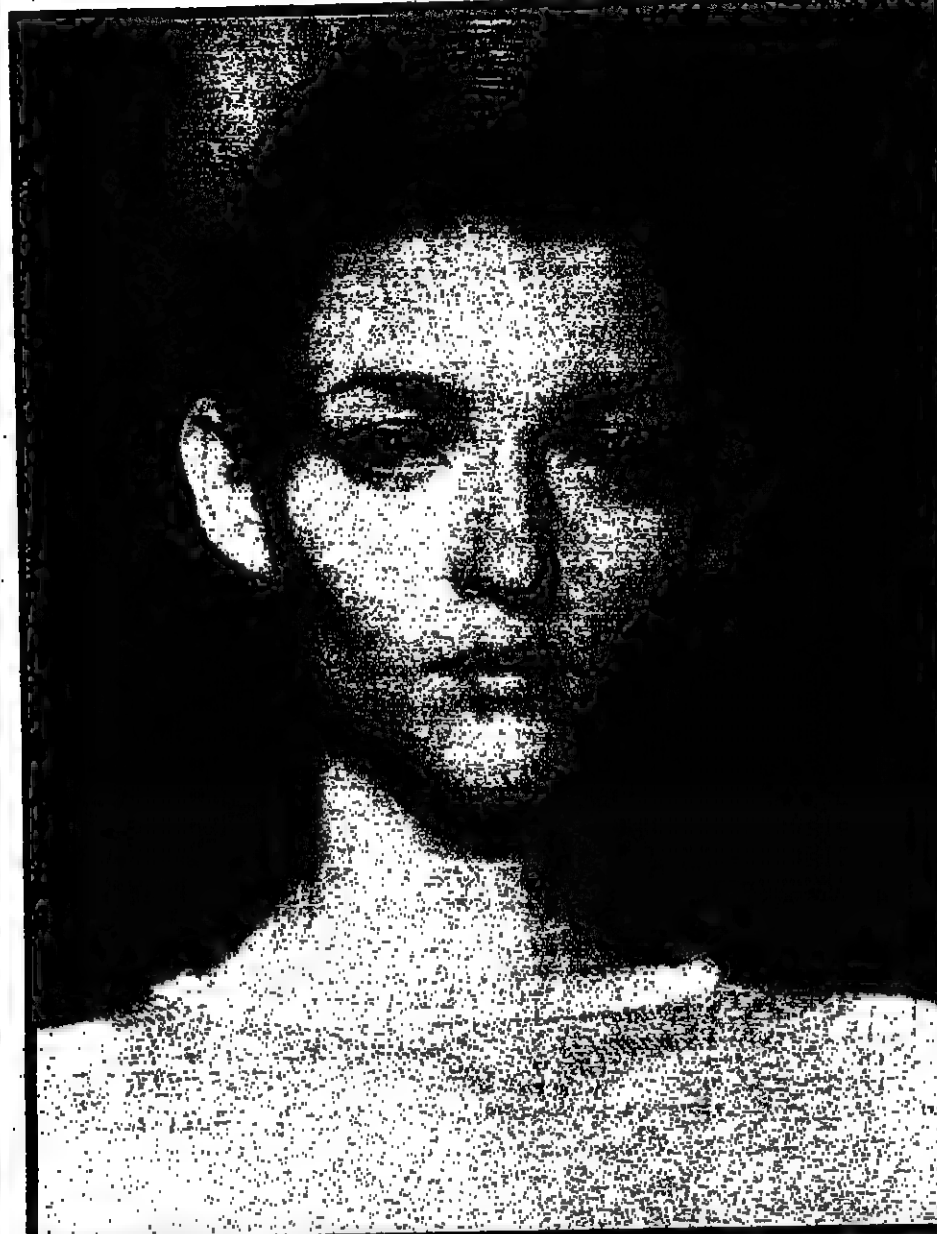
Toss that mane, straighten those curls. Suddenly it's OK to be a Seventies girl again

age town planner has to deal with in a lifetime. For long, straight locks proved ubiquitous. Wave after wave of willowy girls with hair to match floated down the catwalks — neat and glossy as a preppy's loafers at Ralph Lauren; coiled and raggedly seductive à la mermaid at Jean Paul Gaultier; unconstructed and spontaneous (ie, only one-and-a-half hours under the dryer) at TSE ... and so it went on.

The impact of so much hair after 18 months during which seemingly two thirds of the female population succumbed to some form of Gwyneth Pal-

low pixie crop has been surprising. For one thing, the newness that made short so appealing, so liberating and still, in a strange way, daring, was suddenly thrown into question. The "now" models — Carmen, Audrey, Aurelie, Angela — blessed with conventional prettiness and waist-length manes, strolled down the world's catwalks with their hair flying insouciantly behind them and instantly made all those aggressive, edgy cuts and paintbox dyeing techniques seem tired and overwrought.

That said, women up and



Audrey at Lanvin displays this season's only deviation from the norm — a side parting



Trish Goff does Ali MacGraw at Ralph Lauren; Jean Paul Gaultier prefers mermaids

CHANEL

Sale

WEDNESDAY 6TH JANUARY TO SATURDAY 16TH JANUARY

26 OLD BOND STREET LONDON W1
167-170 SLOANE STREET LONDON SW1
INTERNATIONAL DESIGNER ROOM, HARRODS

All Ready to Wear and selected Accessories

SAM NORMAN
TV presenter
and journalist

Describe your personal style?
Very eclectic, predominantly black and slightly Gothic.

What period in fashion do you love?
Medieval. I love the pageantry and the heavily embroidered brocade dresses.

What accessory/piece of clothing can you not live without?
My sunglasses. I get twitchy without them.

What are your pet hates?
I hate people who have loads of money but no style.

What is the most expensive item you have ever bought?
An Idol dress at £350. I bought it when I was pregnant to wear to the Bafta awards and I

only ever wore it that evening.
by Deborah Brett

What do you think of current fashion trends?
I love the greys around now, and the layered look.



What piece of clothing would you most like to get as a gift?
A black cashmere poloneck.

What is your favourite shop?
I love French Connection and Morgan — brilliant items at affordable prices.

What is your style motto?
If you wear black you will never clash.

MARKS & SPENCER FINANCIAL SERVICES

Marks & Spencer Financial Services announce a decrease in interest rates for all Account Cardholders.

ACCOUNT TYPE	PAYMENT METHOD	CURRENT RATES	NEW APR RATES EFFECTIVE FROM 1ST FEBRUARY 1999
BALANCES UP TO £1,000			
CHARGECARD	Direct Debit	26.3%	25.7%
	Cheque/Cash	27.8%	26.7%
BUDGETCARD	Direct Debit	26.3%	25.7%
	Cheque/Cash	26.3%	25.7%
BALANCES OVER £1,000			
CHARGECARD	Direct Debit	22.9%	21.9%
	Cheque/Cash	22.9%	21.9%
BUDGETCARD	Direct Debit	22.9%	21.9%
	Cheque/Cash	22.9%	21.9%

REPAYMENT TERMS: Chargecard holders - the minimum monthly payment is 5% of the statement balance or £10, whichever is greater. Budgetcard holders - pay a minimum of £10 per month (spending limit is 25 times your monthly payment).

Written representations are available on request from Marks & Spencer Financial Services Limited, Kings Meadow, Chester Business Park, Chester, CH99 9PP. Registered Office: Michael House, Alder Street, London, W1A 1DN. Registered in England No. 1772385. A subsidiary of Marks & Spencer plc.

33/01/99

the long, sleek and straight of it



down the land are unlikely to abandon their wash 'n' go urchin cuts for something that requires straightening irons, gallons of styling serum and hours under a hairdryer.

Nevertheless, something is in the air. Joel Gonçalves, the artistic director at John Frieda salons, says: "Clients are thinking about their hair in a different way. Madonna has just gone from a long, Pre-Raphaelite look to a very sleek, shiny one — and given that Hollywood's influence is so strong, that's bound to have repercussions. We are seeing a move away from bright, streaky highlights to subtler overall colour. What everyone asks for now is a healthy gloss."

There is a neat symmetry about the way that hair is going. The pretty, feminine clothes that wafted across the late Nineties fashion horizon — all those flower-trimmed cardigans, strappy high heels and, gossamer skirts — were often teamed with gamin cuts. Now that clothes have taken a harder, more urban route, one that is signposted with Velcro fastenings, sports-inspired shoes and acres of nylon, hair has become whimsical, romantic, impractical and nostalgic: a case of fashion evolving with its own checks and balances in tow.

At any rate, a similar partnership between soft and hard, the wistful and the relentlessly new, occurred in the late Eighties. The power-dressed go-getter — who marched through the Thatcher years might have worn executive armour, but her favourite hair was voluminous, teased and long. The message, whatever she might have thought she was signifying, was that while she may have been ready for a professional fight, she was, in her heart of hearts, a kitten.

Whether the return to long hair, at least as a catwalk ideal, represents some kind of backward step remains to be seen. As Dr Martin Skinner, a lecturer in psychology at Warwick University, remarks: "There is something emotional and fragile-looking about long hair. Short hair indicates practicality, athleticism. Long, smooth hair symbolises the antithesis of all that — a Bambi-esque passivity. It is also a talisman of youth: as women get older, their hair tends to get wirier. Long, blonde, healthy-looking hair is even more elitist, since for most adult women it simply doesn't exist. Wisps

iness merely adds to the whole childlike effect."

At the end of the recent film *Elizabeth*, the (not very) virgin queen is portrayed cutting off her Titian locks to mark her passage from a young, available woman to a desexualised, impersonal monarch. This may be a 20th-century interpretation, but there has always been huge, important placed, however subconsciously, on the potency of hair in maintaining the delicate balance between our notions of masculinity and femininity, youth and old age, status and the lack of it. It was not until the end of the 16th century, for instance, that the Church ceased to have any influence over the way people wore their hair (men, unless they were French kings, were required to keep it short and, implicitly, their vanity in check). Whenever there is a fashion revolution, hair turns up as chief agent provocateur, from the spikes of punk to the shingled bobs that accessorised the newly emancipated flapper, right back to the pious style of the Roundheads.

The fashion historian James Laver, pointing out that women's hair ballooned to cartoon proportions before the French Revolution, then became prominent again before the First World War when everyone dressed their voluminous chignons with cartwheel hats, goes so far as to suggest that hair fashions are fundamentally political. Giving so much prominence to the female head, he writes, "was not only a portent but a protest. The elaborate hairstyles were saying 'votes for women'." After a great social upheaval, women permitted themselves very small heads as a sign that some kind of victory had been won.

At the end of a century in which women's hair has flowed down to the knees, been cropped like an Eton schoolboy's and shaved to conform to the idea of the nonconformist rock star, hair remains an emotive issue, inextricably bound up with personal identity. On the most pragmatic level, it defines a person's look more than any other element of their appearance. On another, says Dr Skinner, "it defines society. Think of the tight, rigid perms of the 1950s or the let-it-all-hang-out curtain hair of the Sixties and Seventies". It is hardly surprising that in 1989, when Linda Evangelista allowed her leggy tresses



...and her hair was styled by factory hands



to be lopped off (spawning a wave of pre-Gwyneth pixie acolytes), she wept. In the event, the neat, head-hugging outline accentuated the eyes and mouth that had never properly been noted before and finally catapulted her into the superleague. Nor does it seem strange that whenever women (and, increasingly, men) experience trauma (ending a relationship, changing jobs), they find themselves assuming a new hairstyle as an external barometer of their new status.

Turn-of-the-millennium hair is predictably eclectic, with a premium placed on visible signs of healthiness. If volumisers were the beauty industry's sedest profit-earner in the Eighties, products that claim to impart shine are now one of the fastest-growing sectors of a £665 million market in the UK alone.

Men, simple creatures that they are, have always secretly preferred their womenfolk to have long and (what they fondly imagine to be) natural-looking hair. And every so often, women, whatever they may claim, enjoy the idea of being pampered creatures who can lavish absurd amounts of attention on their hair — especially, perhaps, now that time is so precious.

"The reality," says Joel Gonçalves, "is that over the next few months we will probably see hair that edges a little way down the ears — maybe even as far as the shoulders." But the dream will still prove pervasive.

Straightening irons might be a form of late 20th-century torture, but the fantasy of long hair is about to appear in a magazine near you. Enjoy it while it lasts.

HOW TO BE THE MANE ATTRACTION

THE top five secret agents in the quest for straight, sleek hair, whatever the length:

- 1 Creme Silk Cream, £15.50, by Kleih;
- 2 John Frieda's Frizz-Ease Hair Serum, £5.95;
- 3 Couture Care Seal and Shine Serum, £5.99, by Jo Harford;
- 4 Tio Ni Art Gloss Shine Spray, £5.35, by L'Oréal;
- 5 AC salon dryer by Charles Worthington, £22.99 — a good weight, which makes it easy to use; very powerful, so the strong airflow and not the heat dries the hair. It's chrome-plated, too, which makes it easy on the eye.

Serums, gels and sprays can add a delicate shine to long hair. Apply them before drying and use sparingly.

After drying, a few drops can be added to the palm of the hand and smoothed over heat-frazzled hair. The trick is not to go too heavy on the conditioner, and to use only a few drops or a couple of sprays to avoid the hair becoming weighed down by products. The aim is to acquire a healthy sheen rather than a stringy, greasy look.

A DIY conditioner for stressed hair requires half an avocado, single cream and olive oil mixed in a blender. Apply the mixture to the whole head and then wrap in clingfilm. Take a towel, wet it with hot water and wrap it around the head like a turban. When the towel gets cold, repeat the process another two to three times. Wash out thoroughly.

as if it is in a sauna. You can, of course, ignore all the protests from your partner and wear socks, but that seems antisocial. And however much designers try to spruce up hot-water bottles with cashmere or fake-fur covers, there is nothing worse than waking up clenching an ice-cold bottle in the middle of the night. But now The Cross, in Holland Park (0171-727 6760) has come up with some hand-knitted,

pastel bed slippers for £16. They may not fall into the man-pleasing category, but they will at least keep you happy.

There is another approach — invest in a supply of gingko biloba, a rainforest product that is said to enhance circulation. Since I never remember to take vitamins regularly, I cannot personally vouch for its efficacy. But Ruth McClellan, one of London's most sought-after beauty therapists, swears by it.

When she arrived in Britain from Trinidad two decades ago, her toes became so frostbitten in the January cold that she developed gangrene and resorted to some very strange footwear to counter-act it.

Then she discovered the magical gingko — which in those days was rather rather-ché, although it is now available in Boots — and the crisis was resolved.

Since gingko biloba is also meant to stimulate the brain, presumably the more you take it, the more chance there is of you remembering to take it regularly.



By Lisa Armstrong

na Rubenstein when they made a bit of money. Now, it seems, they just head straight for the most fashionable plastic surgeon in town.

■ THERE is no perfect way to deal with cold feet in bed. You can turn up the heating, but the rest of you often feels



1982: Julie Christie, bouffant in *Billy Liar*



1966: Jean Seberg's Bambi look



1974: Ali MacGraw, the perfect prep



1990s: Her hair fixation started it all

HAIR THROUGH THE AGES

The story was written into hair: a woman's hair was her identity.

1950s: Braided and shiny, being glamorous became a beautiful duty. A woman's hair had to be perfect to achieve the victory of a woman's hair. It was a symbol of power and control.

1960s: The hair of the sexual revolution was a symbol of power and control. It was a symbol of power and control.

1970s: The hair of the sexual revolution was a symbol of power and control. It was a symbol of power and control.

1980s: The hair of the sexual revolution was a symbol of power and control. It was a symbol of power and control.

1990s: The hair of the sexual revolution was a symbol of power and control. It was a symbol of power and control.

Pay Nothing until the Year 2000

on the UK's best notebook deals

£999 Plus VAT
£1173.83 Inc VAT

Take a closer look at the amazing specification of these notebooks. Our high performance 366-2 model includes a massive 128Mb RAM and fast 6.4Gb hard disk for just £1249 + VAT.

Order any model now and pay nothing until the year 2000 on our No Deposit, Interest Free option!

- Time Mobile Office™**
- 266MHz Intel Pentium MMX processor (see below for faster processors)
 - 12.1" TFT SVGA colour screen
 - 4.1Gb UDMA-33 hard disk (6.4Gb on 366-2)
 - 64Mb RAM (128Mb on 366-2)
 - 24x CD-ROM drive
 - 1.44Mb floppy drive
 - 128-bit 3D 2Mb graphics
 - TV-out for large screen TV
 - 3D Waveable stereo sound
 - Built-in speakers & microphone
 - 512K high performance cache
 - IBM ViaVoice 96 Executive speech recognition
 - Laplink Windows® 95 software
 - Microsoft Windows® 95
 - Over £200 of CD Software including Lotus SmartSuite Millennium

Product codes 366 (301); 300-2 (303); 333-2 (378); 366-2 (379)

300-2
AMD K6-2 3D Processor
84MB, 4.1Gb
£1049
£1232.58 Inc VAT

333-2
AMD K6-2 3D Processor
94MB, 4.1Gb
£1099
£1291.33 Inc VAT

366-2
AMD K6-2 3D Processor
128MB, 6.4Gb
£1249
£1467.58 Inc VAT

NO Deposit No need to save
NO Payments Pay nothing until Jan 2000
NO Interest If fully paid by Jan 2000

0% APR or **26.8% APR**
1 Year or 4 Years
Typical Finance Example: Pay no deposit + pay total by Jan 2000. Total cash price = £1000 APR 0%. Or pay no deposit, nothing for 12 months + 36-months @ 26.8% APR. Total price = £1780.00 APR 26.8% subject to status.

TIME
we're on your side

Freephone Time today Offer ends 21st January 1999
0800 771107
120 stores nationwide. For store details call 0800 316 2 317
Direct Sales Lines Open: Monday - Friday 8.30am - 8pm, Saturday 9am - 5pm Sunday: 10am - 4pm

EASER HAIR REMOVAL
(FOR MEN AND WOMEN)

Our laser treatment removes unwanted body and facial hair gently, quickly, effectively and in the majority of cases permanently. Problem areas treated include face, under-arms, bikini line, legs, body, male chest and back.

For a confidential consultation, without charge, please telephone our national number below to get instantly connected to your nearest clinic.

TELEPHONE: 0870 603 4444

THE HARLEY MEDICAL GROUP

6 Harley Street, London W1N 1AA

CLINICS THROUGHOUT THE UK • ESTABLISHED 1993

■ SPRING PREVIEW

Shakespeare in love ...

ARTS

... and the brilliant
Rufus Sewell as Macbeth

Hot tickets and tips for the top

From *The Pajama Game* to *Parsifal*, from Travolta to Twyla Tharp: *Times* critics offer a selective guide to the delights of the spring season

FILM: JAMES CHRISTOPHER

America goes to war again in the epic *The Thin Red Line*Kate Winslet, sticking to dry land in *Hideous Kinky*

BUCKLE your seat-belts. It's going to be a rough ride for anyone hoping for a quiet life in the stalls between now and April. The big movies are awash with environmental scandal, vertiginous romances, family dysfunction, political ignominy, and enough whimsy to blow Richard Branson to Mars.

First over the edge is Warren Beatty in his own film, *Bulworth* (released Jan 22). Playing a US Senator whose polls are sinking in a mud-slinging election, Beatty's Bulworth has a nervous breakdown, hires a hit man to kill him, and suddenly discovers a kamikaze freedom to tell unspeakable home truths to a bemused nation. Political mendacity is all the rage. Look at John Travolta. Having cultivated a taste for dirt in *Primary Colors*, he plays a lawyer who puts his career on the line in Steven Zaillian's *A Civil Action* (March 5). The sting here is that the story is true. Toxic chemicals dumped in the water supply of a small town near Boston have had tragic results. Talk of Oscars is coloured by talk of writs.

Family skeletons are taken in hand by Oprah Winfrey in Jonathan Demme's *Beloved* (March 5), written by Toni Morrison. Winfrey plays a slave in rural Ohio, 1873, whose relationship with her daughter (Kimberly Elise) is threatened by the uneasy adoption of Thandie Newton's charismatic *Beloved*. Sibling rivalry also infects Anand Tucker's intriguing biopic *Hilary and Jackie* (Jan 22). Here Emily Watson's genius cellist and sister-from-hell, Jacque-

line du Pré systematically puts her older sister (Rachel Griffiths) in the shade.

This is as nothing to the comic mayhem caused by the glamorous pairing of Sandra Bullock and Nicole Kidman in Griffin Durme's *Practical Magic* (Jan 22). Inheriting witching powers, these two sisters cast *Viagra*-strength spells on men. Kathy Bates reprises some of the mad obsession of *Misery* in Frank Coraci's rites-of-passage tale, *The Waterboy* (April 30). In *Hideous Kinky* (Feb 5) Kate Winslet plays a single mum who takes her young daughters to Morocco in search of the meaning of life. In her first film since *Titanic*, she discovers that freedom and motherhood come at a price.

Terence Malick finally comes out of hiding to direct *The Thin Red Line* (March 5), an epic that promises to be one of the events of the year. This idiosyncratic view of the Second World War battle for Guadalcanal stars Sean Penn, Nick Nolte, Woody Harrelson and John Cusack.

On the period front, there is nothing to equal the glittering cast of John Madden's *Shakespeare in Love* (Jan 29). Joseph Fiennes plays the penniless, adulterous bard who falls for Gwyneth Paltrow's Viola while he is writing *Romeo and Juliet*. The other towering romance of the season pairs Tom Hanks and Meg Ryan in Nora Ephron's seamless feel-good movie, *You've Got Mail* (Feb 26), an Internet version of *Pride and Prejudice* with Hanks as a business shark making a mess of e-mailing Ryan's old-fashioned shopkeeper.

Gwyneth Paltrow busy catching the Bard's eye in the movie *Shakespeare in Love*. John Madden's glittering period piece with a cast including Joseph Fiennes, Judi Dench and Antony Sher

THEATRE: BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

SPACEY. Binoche. Nesson. Kidman. Keach. McGregor: 1998 was the year when the silver screen came spilling on to the London stage, bringing glamour and even quality with it. Can 1999 match it? Maybe. With Cate Blanchett, Richard Dreyfuss, Rufus Sewell and Klaus Maria Brandauer all slated for London before the bluebells have replaced the primroses, the early signs are not discouraging.

Brandauer brings his directing as well as his formidable acting skills to a play about Hitler's pet architect, Esther Villars' *Speer*, at the Almeida on March 9; Blanchett takes one of the great modern roles, the disillusioned ex-spy Susan Travers, in David Hare's *Pleasant* at the Islington theatre's West End home, the Albany, on April 27. The brilliant Sewell plays Macbeth opposite Sally Dexter at the Queen's on March 3.

Dreyfuss surfaces at the Haymarket on March 17 in a staging of Neil Simon's raw comedy of domestic disasters, *The Prisoner of Second Avenue*. And spring should also bring the West End the admirable Geraldine McEwan in a major contribution to the Coward centenary, Hay Fever; Rachel Weisz in Tennessee Williams' *Suddenly Last Summer*; and Mazzetta Mist, which brings Abba's music to a show about a wedding.

Rufus Sewell for *Macbeth*

At the National Theatre you will find Trevor Nunn and John Caird's revival of Shakespeare's *Troilus and Cressida* (March 15), plus a rare staging of Bernstein's *Candide* (April 13), and a visit by Dublin's Abbey in Boucicault's melodramatic *Colleen Bawn* (March 18). The RSC continues transferring last year's Stratford

season to the Barbican Centre and the Young Vic — watch especially for C.S. Lewis's *Lion, Witch and Wardrobe* (March 18), Sher in *The Winter's Tale* (March 25) and Bernard-Marie Koltès's weird study of urban violence, *Roberto Zucco* (April 7) — and is pretty busy in Warwickshire too. Myself, I look forward with more than usual enthusiasm to seeing Josette Simon's *Titania* in *A Midsummer Night's Dream* (March 25). Ray Fearon and Richard McCabe in *Othello* (April 21) and, at the Swan on April 20, Tim Supple's staging of Ted Hughes's *Tales from Ovid*.

What else catches the eye? In London, C.P. Taylor's shrewd tale of the Nazification of a decent man, *Good (Donmar, March 23)*, and the hugely controversial *Le Cid* that Declan Donnellan staged in Avignon last year (Riverside, Feb 16). Out of town, McKellen's *Prospero* in the West Yorkshire Playhouse's *Tempest* (Feb 2); Peter Bowles in a Mobil tour of Anthony Shaffer's *Sleuth*; Fay Weldon's *The Four Alice Bakers*, plus previews of Simon Callow's revival of *The Pajama Game* (Birmingham Rep, Feb 23 and April 23); David Threlfall in *Peer Gynt* (Royal Exchange, Manchester, Feb 11); and Prunella Scales and Timothy West touring in Pinter's *Birthday Party*, opening at Salisbury Playhouse on February 18.

OPERA: RODNEY MILNES

The Royal Opera's delightful *Paul Bunyan* is revived

OPERA in London might have been a little thin on the ground following the Royal Opera's slash/burn cancellation of its entire season, but something has been salvaged in the restoration of Francesca Zambello's delightful production of Britten's *American* operetta, *Paul Bunyan*, which opens for a run at Sadler's Wells on April 23.

ENO is making the most of the gap: a new production of *Parsifal*, conducted by Mark Elder, directed by Nikolaus Lehnhoff and with a cast headed by Kim Begley, Kathryn Harries and Gwynne Howell (Feb 13); Boito's *Medistofele* in a new staging by Ian Judge (March 18); and a "controversial" production of Handel's *Semele* by Robert Carsen, conducted by Harry Bicket (April 19). There are high hopes for Ray-

mond Gubbay's *Albert Hall* *Tosca*, staged by the same team as last year's outstanding *Butterfly* — David Freeman, David Roger, Peter Robinson — and with Susan Bullock and Suzanne Murphy sharing the title role (from Feb 18). Those with a nose for the out-of-the-ordinary will relish a mini-Tchaikovsky festival: the Guildhall School is performing *The Tsarina's Slippers*, his magical setting of Gogol's *Christmas Eve* (March 2), and University College Opera will mount *Mazeppa* at the Bloomsbury on March 22. On March 31 Broomhill Opera will stage *Weill's Silbersee* in its new east London home, Wilton's Music Hall, in a translation by Rory Bremner.

Both the Welsh National and Scottish Opera are leading from strength. In Car-

diff, Peter Stein's new production of Peter Grimes, conducted by Carlo Rizzi, opens February 15 with John Daskin in the title role. Richard Jones's staging of *Hansel and Gretel*, so far performed only twice but seen by millions on TV, comes back into the Welsh repertoire (Feb 26), joined by the late Göran Järvelid's popular version of *La Bohème* (Feb 25).

In Glasgow there's a hugely inviting new production of *Der Rosenkavalier*, conducted by Richard Armstrong, directed by David McVicar, and with Joan Rodgers and Peter Rose as the antagonists (Feb 6). And Armstrong is also in charge of the first performance in these islands of Delius's *The Magic Fountain*, a characteristically exotic fantasy set amid the Indians of Florida (Feb 20) — two not-to-be-missed shows.

From next Friday Opera North will revive and tour Martin Duncan's production of Rossini's *Thieving Magpie*, with Mary Hegarty as the heroine, and on April 27 the company revives Simon Holt's *Lorca* opera, *The Nightingale*'s to *Blame*, premiered last year in Huddersfield — a worthy piece difficult to bring off. And don't forget English Touring Opera, currently on a high: its spring tour is launched with Robert Chevara's new production of *Macbeth* at the Cambridge Arts Theatre on February 24.

STAPLES
The Office Superstore

WHY PAY MORE?



£20.99
INC. VAT
HEWLETT-PACKARD HP51629A
BLACK INKJET CARTRIDGE
AN205229
• To fit Deskjet 600-Series Printers

**UNBEATABLE LOW PRICES ON
OVER 7,000 OFFICE PRODUCTS**

48 SUPERSTORES • FREEPHONE 0800 14 14 14 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE OR TO PLACE YOUR ORDER

Monet fever at
the Royal Academy ...

Pollock for your pleasure

VISUAL ART: RICHARD CORK

TO JUDGE by the stampede to buy advance tickets, Monet in the 20th Century at the Royal Academy is set to become the new year's most popular art show (Jan 23-April 18). Impressionism retains its overwhelming popularity, and Monet is the most-loved member of the movement. The British fascination with gardens provides another reason why this exhibition might well be an all-time record-breaker — for the survey concentrates on his latter years, when Monet grew obsessed with painting the flowerbeds, water-lilies and weeping willows he had planted at his home in Giverny.

A far more severe and classical French painter is reassessed in the National Gallery's *Portraits by Ingres* exhibition (Jan 27-April 25). But the show should be a revelation. Long neglected, especially by those who compared him unfavourably with his arch-rival Delacroix, Ingres is a supreme portraitist. Equally at ease with men and women, he is a master of design. But he can be deeply sensual as well, and his inventive originality ensured that he later found devoted even among Modernists as revolutionary as Picasso.

Living artists will not be neglected in the months ahead. Andreas Gursky, one of the most brilliant and unsettling photographers at work today, will be examined at the Serpentine Gallery

(Jan 21-March 7). Steve McQueen, among the most impressive of young British artists, is having his first major British show of films and sculpture at the ICA (Jan 29-March 21). Yinka Shonibare, a witty and subversive contributor to the *Sensation* exhibition, receives a substantial airing at the Ikon Gallery in Birmingham (Feb 10-April 5). And Richard Deacon, an outstanding middle-generation sculptor, is celebrated by the Tate Gallery Liverpool in a show of recent work never before seen in Britain (Feb 20-May 16).

Patrick Caulfield, among the finest and most consistently rewarding of our senior painters, will emblazon the Hayward Gallery with a much-deserved retrospective (Feb 4-April 11). Ranging over the whole of his tenacious 40-year career, the Caulfield show could easily win his cool explorations of urban interiors an even wider range of admirers.

Yet another facet of Picasso's seemingly limitless achievements will be revealed at the Barbican Art Gallery (Jan 29-March 23). Since he was fascinated by the camera's possibilities, and left behind more than 17,000 photographic works, it is surprising that no show has fully investigated his contribution to photography until now. The Barbican rectifies this omission and promises to offer a host of fresh insights into his inexhaustible creative process.



An untitled 1945 work by Jackson Pollock. The Tate Gallery's large retrospective of painting by "Jack the Dripper" is likely to be the most explosive show of the season

The most explosive show of the season, though, will surely be Jackson Pollock at the Tate Gallery (March 11-June 6). Despite his legendary reputation as the hard-drinking, short-lived innovator of dripped and spattered paint, Pollock has not been seen at full stretch in Britain for more than 40

years. So this survey, the sole European airing for the major retrospective recently displayed at the Museum of Modern Art, New York, might generate high excitement. Spectacular loans from across the world will ensure that "Jack the Dripper" is seen at his wild, organic best. Not to be missed.

DANCE: DEBRA CRAINE

NOW no longer a full-time member of the Royal Ballet, Irek Mukhamedov stars in a new touring production for Arc Dance Company by Kim Brandstrup, *The Return of Don Juan* (March 1; Sadler's Wells). Mukhamedov plays the infamous philanderer, catapulted out of Hell and into a modern-day film studio where he is on a mission to seduce the last unsexed woman on earth. The Danish composer Kim Helweg provides an original score.

The Royal Ballet is preparing for its annual Dance Bites tour which this year features new works by Mark Baldwin, Michael Corder, Cathy Marston and William Tuckett. Two simultaneous tours open on March 1, one in Darlington (Civic Theatre), the other in Bath (Theatre Royal). As its contribution to the Towards the Millennium festival, Birmingham Royal Ballet performs a triple bill (Sadler's Wells Feb 10, Birmingham Hippodrome March 3) which celebrates the Eighties.

The programme brings together David Bintley's *Chorus*, inspired by Ancient Greek dances, and his *Still Life at the Penguin Café*, a "veritable ecological extravaganza", with Twyla Tharp's exhilarating *In the Upper Room*. Performed by dancers in trainers and pointe shoes, this American masterpiece of momentum and energy is set to Philip Glass's popular minimalist score.

German dancer Pina Bausch returns to London for the first time in 17 years when she brings her Tanztheater Wuppertal to Sadler's Wells (Jan 27). She presents *Viktor*, an emotional roller-coaster of dance-theatre performed in front of a 24-foot earthwork. Sadler's Wells plays host to another foreign visitor when Pacific Northwest Ballet from Seattle comes to London (Feb 22-27) with Balanchine's *A Midsummer Night's Dream* and a mixed bill of US choreographers.

When Derek Deane staged *Romeo and Juliet* in the round at the Albert Hall in



Irek Mukhamedov will star in a new touring ballet by Kim Brandstrup about Don Juan

June 1998 he went to town, utilising more than 120 performers. He is now reviving that production for English National Ballet's spring tour, downscaling it for a company of 64. It opens at the Mayflower, Southampton (March 1-6) before moving to Manchester (Palace, March 8) and Oxford (Apollo, March 15).

Northern Ballet Theatre unveils its new full-length *Carmen* at the Grand in

Leeds on February 22. Choreographed by Didi Veldman, and based on a scenario by the late Christopher Gable, it sets the familiar tale in the "dark underworld of contemporary Latin America".

MUSIC: RICHARD MORRISON

THE eternal quest for street cred leads orchestras into dangerous liaisons this spring. The London Philharmonic presents a day of "Roots/Classical Fusions" (Festival Hall, Feb 6), when it collaborates with an African choir, an early-music group and a Turkish folk band. In Manchester the Hallé Orchestra also walks on the (slightly) wild side, premiering Errollyn Wallen's saxophone concerto for Courtney Pine (Bridge Theatre, March 25). And even the period-instrument Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment takes part in a wacky venture (Barbican, April 6) in which the radical American theatre director Peter Sellers will apparently "breathe new life" into three Bach cantatas. What larks.

Elsewhere, there are birthday bashes. André Previn celebrates his 70th (yes, even whizzkids grow wrinkly) by returning to his old LSO mates for three concerts (Barbican, March 7-15). An even greater figure, Goethe, has his 250th birthday marked by the fine Corydon Singers (St John's Smith Square, Jan 22) and by a weekend of events (March 6-7) at the South Bank in London.

Galina Ustvolskaya, the mysterious Russian composer admired (and, it is said,



Rostropovich: triple echo

proposed to) by Shostakovich, comes out of the cold when the Royal Academy of Music in London mounts a festival (Jan 26-29) celebrating her 80th birthday. At last we can judge whether her talent justifies the claims made on her behalf. And Olivier Messiaen's widow, Yvonne Loriod, takes part in the BBC Symphony Orchestra's festival (Barbican, this weekend) devoted to the Frenchman's exotic and ecstatic paeans.

The University of Cambridge, meanwhile, hangs

out the bunting for Alexander Goehr, who retires as professor of music after 23 years. A festival throughout the spring term features his music and that of his many distinguished pupils. And the Lahti Symphony Orchestra from Finland makes its UK debut with a fascinating Sibelius weekend (Symphony Hall, Birmingham, Feb 27-28), including the British premiere of his Violin Concerto in its original version.

Finally, two epics and an oddity. Simon Rattle's ten-year *Towards the Millennium* project reaches the 1980s, which means loads of Lutoslawski and Bartók, as well as another outing for the longest continuous orchestral piece in history: Nicholas Maw's 90-minute *Odyssey* (Birmingham and London, throughout March). Mstislav Rostropovich revives memories of prodigious deeds of yore when he plays no fewer than three solo works with the LSO in one sitting, including a new Sofia Gubaidulina piece (this Wednesday, Barbican). And, for music-lovers who think they have heard it all, the "world premiere concert programme" on a left-handed piano takes place at the Queen Elizabeth Hall on February 11. A sinister development you might say.

OPERA & BALLET

COVENTRY 01753 6000 or 01753 6000
COVENTRY NATIONAL BALLET
Michael Cochrane, CHIEF OF THEATRE
Jan 11-16, Mon-Sat 7.30, Sat 2.30

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Wed, Fri 7.30
Sat 2.00 & 7.00 (Last Performance)
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

THEATRES

ALFORD 01753 6000 or 01753 6000
ALFORD THEATRE
Michael Cochrane, CHIEF OF THEATRE
Jan 11-16, Mon-Sat 7.30, Sat 2.30

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Wed, Fri 7.30
Sat 2.00 & 7.00 (Last Performance)
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

ALFORD 01753 6000 or 01753 6000
ALFORD THEATRE
Michael Cochrane, CHIEF OF THEATRE
Jan 11-16, Mon-Sat 7.30, Sat 2.30

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Wed, Fri 7.30
Sat 2.00 & 7.00 (Last Performance)
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

ALFORD 01753 6000 or 01753 6000
ALFORD THEATRE
Michael Cochrane, CHIEF OF THEATRE
Jan 11-16, Mon-Sat 7.30, Sat 2.30

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Wed, Fri 7.30
Sat 2.00 & 7.00 (Last Performance)
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

The Royal Opera
at Sadler's Wells
24 HOUR HOTLINE
0800 442222
Ticket Office 0171 883 8000
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE BATTERED BRIDE
New Production
Tues, Thurs Last Performance 7.00
THE GOLDEN COCKLE
New Production

AL

Blairism at a turning point

Tony Blair wants us to judge him and his Government on performance, not personalities. Fair enough. That is probably how voters will anyway judge him in two to three years, when recent lurid headlines will have been long forgotten. But Mr Blair's test is much more demanding than it appears. The main doubt about new Labour has always been its ability to deliver in office.

Of course, claims (exaggerated or real) about Cabinet infighting, about spin-doctors and about the private lives of ministers are damaging. Mr Blair has to be careful, not least in keeping a public distance for some time from Peter Mandelson, in both their interests. But the significance of these feverish stories is vastly exaggerated. The Tories understandably see an opportunity to get their own back for many unfair and over-the-top criticisms they suffered. But such allegations do not decide the fate of governments.

The striking feature of the latest polls is how little impact the Mandelson affair has had on public opinion, not how much. The ratings of Mr Blair and Labour are still much higher than at the last election, and higher than for any previous government after 20 months in office. Moreover, any movement has been from Labour to the Liberal Democrats, rather than to the Tories. This suggests a mild protest, rather than any fundamental shift in opinion.

Mr Blair obviously has to demonstrate that the Government has not lost its way and that his senior colleagues can work together. That should be relatively straightforward in the short term. The Cabinet is broadly agreed on the thrust of policy. No one serious is arguing for a change of approach, least of all John Prescott. A batch of new (and reheated) initiatives last week on numeracy in schools, fighting burglary and employment is intended to show the new Labour character of the Government.

The key question is about delivery. New Labour's main flaw has been its lack of rigour on policy making. Pre-election caution, to avoid charges of higher spending and taxes, meant that there was not enough serious thought about how to improve services. Instead, there were the five pledges. As Philip Gould reveals in *The Unfinished Revolution*, these were essentially campaigning devices which emerged from testing by focus groups of swing voters. However effective in electoral terms, the more specific ones, on NHS waiting lists and class sizes, were misguided. Almost no one except Frank Dobson and a couple of Blairite advisers believes the pledge on waiting lists is good health policy. It has distorted the allocation of resources, and along with serious weaknesses in nurse training and retention inherited from the Tories, has contributed to serious problems in hospitals. But the pledge has to be achieved before it can be abandoned, or modified.

In other areas, the Government has had to recognise that it will have to challenge vested — and often Labour-supporting — interests if it is to deliver improved services. I wonder how many Labour MPs understand or accept the implications of Mr Blair's remark

yesterday in his *Breakfast With Frost* interview that neither teaching unions nor local education authorities could be allowed to decide education policy. That was reflected in David Blunkett's announcement on Friday about intervening to hand over the running of schools to failing local authorities to outsiders, including private-sector bodies. While there are obvious dangers of excessive centralisation, the Government is likely to have to go further with the next round of education action zones and in allowing more competition locally in setting up schools.

These initiatives require a sufficient number of ministers committed to a new Labour approach. For all Mr Blair's claims that the recent reshuffle promoted new Labour supporters, questions remain about how many are really willing to take political risks. Mr Mandelson mattered not just because of his closeness to Mr Blair but also because of his rare willingness to use new Labour language about business and free markets. That is why there was such glee over his resignation among old Labour stalwarts. By contrast, Gordon Brown has often presented his new Labour economic policies in old Labour terms. Mr Blair now has to spend more time building up a new Labour cadre, as well as consulting more with sympathetic ministers on the Centre-Right who have tended to be ignored. It will be interesting to see if the length of Cabinet

meetings expands much beyond the 30-minute average recorded at one point last year.

Mr Blair will have to move more carefully now over the realignment of the Centre-Left which he has championed almost alone in the Cabinet, apart from Mr Mandelson. However, this was already in danger of stalling before the Tories' resignation. Many ministers are hostile both to the Jenkins report on electoral reform and to closer collaboration with the Liberal Democrats.

Mr Blair kept co-operation alive yesterday by stressing his ideological closeness to Paddy Ashdown's Liberal Democrats, but don't expect any big leaps forward. Mr Blair and Mr Ashdown are both constrained by their parties. The most intriguing area for a bold initiative is Europe. Mr Blair yesterday again emphasised the importance for Britain both of the euro being successful and of closer relations with the European Union. The launch of the euro has increased pressures on him to make explicit his private belief that it is now a question of when and how, not if. Britain joins. Such a public declaration is necessary to persuade business to prepare and to win over the public.

The challenge for Mr Blair is whether, like Margaret Thatcher in 1981, he responds to adversity and setbacks by being more radical. He has no real choice. If Mr Blair is to meet the test he has set himself of being judged at the next general election on promises delivered on schools, hospitals, crime, the economy, welfare and Europe, he has to be bolder. Blairism is at a turning point.

peter.riddell@the-times.co.uk



Peter Riddell



MARGARET COOK: A SLIGHT & DELICATE CREATURE

Boys will always be boys

Both Cook and Clinton show an innate childishness that could only end in tears

Yesterday morning I had planned to write about President Clinton and impeachment, then the Margaret Cook memoirs were published. After a brief discussion with the office, I switched to that. I had already read the story on the front pages of the Sunday papers, and had listened to the early comment on *Breakfast With Frost*. I turned to the pages of serialisation in *The Sunday Times News Review*. It was then that I realised the remarkable parallels between the Clinton and the Cook stories.

The most striking is the similarity of the psychological drama. Cast both stories as novels, and ask what is the core of the plot. A mature woman is married to a man who is a perpetual adolescent; he is clever, and good with words, but lacks a sense of self-worth, and relieves his depression with recurrent affairs of varying importance. He finds his wife's strength and maturity both reassuring and threatening. The affairs offer him an escape into guilt-free, because disposable, relationships.

The wife enjoys the success of the husband's career, and the vicarious prestige of his life. She knows he can never be "cured" of his immaturity or his depressive temperament. She sees that his cleverness, particularly with words, is only that: that he is a mouth not a brain, that he has difficulty in maintaining real relationships. She suspects it will all end in tears, perhaps in disgrace. Nevertheless, she is bound to her husband by the feeling that he needs mothering, and by compassion for his pain.

In Margaret Cook's case, the husband rejected her, and decided to marry one of his succession of lovers, partly as a political calculation. The key decision seems to have been made in a telephone conversation with the Prime Minister. If that had gone the other way, Margaret Cook would have stayed; she still feels love for her former husband, even if it only fuels her anger at his betrayal. In Hillary's case, the political decision went the other way: despite her equal sense of betrayal, she sticks with her husband and has become his final mistress. If she left, it would be all over for him.

By a coincidence, the two men have been left in the same political position, that of a lame duck, still in office, but for only a limited period of declining power. Robin Cook is safe because Peter Mandelson has gone. Tony Blair, a good-natured

man but one who calculates the odds as carefully as Sky Masterson, cannot afford to lose two senior ministers in one month. This security is, however, temporary. Mr Cook is now an embarrassment, not an asset to the Government; at the next reshuffle, or the one after, he will be dropped, and nobody imagines that he will ever hold office again.

It is the same with Bill Clinton. He may, or may not, survive the impeachment proceedings before the Senate. If he does, he will struggle through another couple of years as a discredited President, without reputation and with little political weight. Both men know that history will be unkind to them, though the scale is different. It is one thing to have been President of the United States, and another to have been the British Foreign Secretary for two or three years. Of course, failure is more bitter in the greater office.

On *Breakfast With Frost*, Tony Blair said something to the effect that Robin Cook was the most admired British Foreign Secretary in Europe "for many years". In my experience that is not true. The European view, so far as I have met it, is that Tony Blair himself, Peter Mandelson and Gordon Brown have been the three most influential ministers in terms of European affairs. Robin Cook is regarded as a competent Foreign Office spokesman, but with less political weight than most European Foreign Ministers enjoy. He is seen as sharing much the same standing as Malcolm Rifkind, another Scottish debater, though a better-balanced personality. The last British Foreign Secretary to be widely admired in Europe was Douglas Hurd. He was thought to have personal authority and seriousness; it is not "many years" since he retired.

Outside Europe, Robin Cook has made a number of minor blunders: when the Queen was touring India, over involvement in Sierra Leone,

on his visit to Israel. Margaret Cook says that he lacked sensitivity, which one certainly could not say of Bill Clinton. Robin Cook's greatest political gift was his aggressiveness in Opposition, but this is no help at the Foreign Office. Diplomacy calls for the ability to establish friendly relationships, and avoid giving offence. Robin Cook is no diplomat.

Margaret Cook shows a good deal of self-pity, for which one cannot blame her. Hillary would be entitled to self-pity as well, and probably feels it from time to time. Some of it is bound to emerge when her memoirs are published. Yet the paradox is that one comes away from reading the extracts in *The Sunday Times* feeling some pity for Margaret but even greater pity for Robin. It is not only that his ambitions are dribbling away, like a petrol can punctured by a bullet in some desert war. That is sad enough.

It is not only that the book is written to shame him, and succeeds in its aim only too well. It is that every sentence shows that Margaret is strong, as grown-up women can be strong, and Robin is weak, as immature men can be weak. Fairly or unfairly, we feel pity for the weak, even when they prove venomous, more than for the strong.

In the past week I had been wrestling with this problem of compassion in its most extreme form. I was thinking partly about Clinton, about his psychological emptiness, about his traumatic childhood with the devoted but dysfunctional mother and an alcoholic stepfather. I happened also to be reading the opening chapters of Ian Kershaw's fascinating new life of Hitler. They discussed Hitler's childhood and the origins of his megalomaniac fantasies.

Adolf Hitler was the only surviving son of a devoted mother and an abusive and heavy-drinking father, who was 23 years older than his wife. Four of their children died in childhood; a sister, Paula, lived

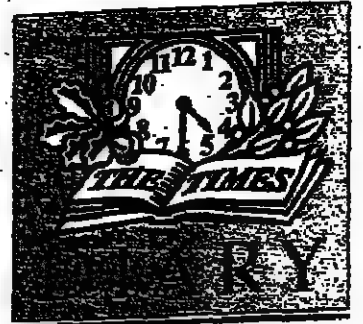
until 1960. She and the family doctor, Eduard Bloch, who was Jewish, are the main authorities for Hitler's early childhood. After the war, Paula, who never exploited her position as sister of the Führer, spoke of her mother as "a very soft and tender person... it was especially my brother Adolf who challenged my father to extreme harshness and who got his sound thrashing every day". Hitler himself said that his beloved mother lived in constant concern about the beatings.

Hitler's father died when he was 13, his mother four years later. Both Paula and Dr Bloch testify to Hitler's "indefatigable" care for his mother when she was dying of breast cancer. After his father's death, Hitler dropped out of school and lived a hippy-like life of fantasy in Vienna. When one reads Ian Kershaw's account, one cannot avoid feeling compassion for the sufferings of this abnormal but gifted boy, as well as being aware of the terrible consequences of his fantasies.

Bill Clinton and Robin Cook are no Hitlers, but in each case something fundamental seems to have gone wrong. Bill Clinton had disastrous parenting; we do not know the psychological cause of Robin Cook's unhappiness, but he has plainly been very unhappy. Margaret Cook describes his reaction to his discovery that he had no support for the Labour leadership after John Smith's death. "He sank into the deepest despondency... he talked of the paradox that Labour could well win the next election and that he would then be in the Cabinet, but he felt anything other than elated." At the time this was apparent to the most casual observer. I remember passing Mr Cook in 1996 on the pavement outside St Stephen's Yard; he was alone in his thoughts, his expression was one of depression, of an inward-looking despair.

Indeed, Robin Cook is a tragic figure. One can feel sympathy for the anguished child that is somewhere inside him, and for his lost hopes. But he cannot last long as Foreign Secretary, and little good can come of his remaining months in office. He is not new Labour; he is not old Labour; he is not the future of Labour. Perhaps it is a pity that Peter Mandelson has gone; of the two men he was the one whose political future was worth saving.

comment@the-times.co.uk



That's Wendy

AFTER all the scurrilous innuendo inspired by the trade trip to Copacabana by my good friend Peter Mandelson, I am delighted to learn that Wendy is cruising towards an honour for his work with the boys from Brazil.

The Brit, who made an "outstanding contribution to strengthening economic ties" between Britain and Brazil, is to be recognised. Señor Rubens Antonio Barbosa, the Brazilian Ambassador, is to present the "personality of the year" award at a gala dinner at the Dorchester next month.

To assure Wendy of victory, the Diary has sent His Excellency its nomination, with notes detailing how energetically Wendy pursued export outlets for his country. Ah, Wendy is back. Quite wonderful.

I HAVE no faith in a "Downing Street inquiry" into the contract awarded to Sarah Macaulay, so-called girlfriend of Gordon Brown. Little has been done since I broke the news of the award a year ago.

Drama Queen

FATHER-in-law to a prince he may about to be, but Christopher Rhys-Jones (below left) is treated with little regard. "He was appar-



ing in a play at the memorial hall," says a source in Breconshire, his Kent village. "One scene required him to eat a piece of Turkish delight lying on the floor — but a joker had sprayed it with WD40. Christopher was furious and stormed out, never to grace the stage again." Mastrons at the Breconshire Drama Group decline to comment, but one aggrieved member says: "It's a damn shame. The Queen might have come to see our productions."

LESS gripped by wedding fever is Dame Barbara Cartland (above). "It does seem a rather dull business," opines the pink dame, "thing of the love game, being 97 and all. But surely Prince Edward is fairly exciting? He is very young and I've never met him, at least I don't think so." But ma'am, you must approve of Sophie, striking for feminism by continuing to work? "Royals are expected to behave royally," she argues penetratingly. "I don't want to go to a wedding like that." I urge royal sorts to send Babs a stiffy.

Meal ticket

THAT late-night exercise enthusiast Ron Davis is not letting his little awkwardness on Clapham Common get between him and God. The edited King of Wales is to make his first speech since his career blip at a "luncheon conversation" in the City at Wesley's Chapel. Should he feel moved by the confessional



atmosphere to relieve his "meal" (sic), I trust the brokers in the congregation will show their customary sensitivity.

Bed panner

THE splendid Ann Widdecombe is resorting to guerrilla warfare to attack Government bed-snatchers. Ann Keen MP, a Labour toiler, was banging on about why we do not need more hospital beds (a change there, surely?) on a Sky phone-in and then the delicious Ann called. She unzipped her grenades and blew apart the bed-snatchers' cast. Afterwards, Mrs Keen was said to look quite pale and very cross.

OH, no. Wendy's comeback has gone belly up. I hear that his newest best friend, the Prince of Wales, has not given the resignation "more than a moment's notice".

JASPER GERARI

'In Russia the desires of the potential customer are irrelevant — you simply queue up and get what you are given'

I was driving through the grey slush on a bleak country road near the godforsaken town of Klin (birthplace of Tchaikovsky) last week when my passenger remarked upon the large concrete slabs that line almost every road in the former Soviet Union. "Those things are hideous," he said, not without reason. "Well, the Soviets probably thought they looked modern," somebody else piped up from the back seat. "And that's all they have in the way of fencing," she added.

Here, everyone agreed, she had hit upon the problem. Russia does not have a supply-and-demand economy, it has a supply economy. The potential consumer's desires are irrelevant — you get what you are given. Under Communism, and in

the early years of perestroika, if you saw a queue in the street you would join it without knowing what was on sale at the end of it. People stood freezing for hours in the cold for a street trader's box of bath-sponges would not run out before they reached the front.

Essentially, if someone was selling it, you needed to buy it — macaroni, soap, oranges, toothbrushes. "I want some cream cheese," you might think. "Sorry madam, we've only got light bulbs," the sales assistant might say. So, the next time you went shopping, you would know to ask for lightbulbs. Such would be the roaring trade in lightbulbs that the supply would be endlessly maintained, while cream cheese remained an unattainable dream. A supply economy which creates for itself the illusion of

demand is established. (In fact, both lightbulbs and cream cheese were equally hard to come by in the early 1990s, along with everything else.)

Things perked up a bit under Boris Yeltsin's presidency, but, since the catastrophic economic crash in August, factories have closed, useless, grim and ludicrously expensive industrial towns in the far North have been evacuated in their entirety and the former Soviet workforce is at a loss as to what to do with itself.

The vast and long-since superfluous staff of factories making televisions to 1960s standards demand in vain that their back

Anna Blundy



wages be paid and their jobs be returned to them. Although they, at least, have something with which to barter privately — old televisions. The scientists and technicians populating the hundreds of secret cities all over Russia are not so lucky, unless one counts the odd container of plutonium, known to be readily available to the determined.

Barter as payment now accounts for 80 per cent of the economy and it can be a dirty game. On January 4, Estonia announced a decision to grant the Russian town of Ivangorod, situated on its border, 721,000 krona of what is described as

"humanitarian aid" with which to pay off Ivangorod's debt to the Estonian town of Narva for water supply and sewage system services.

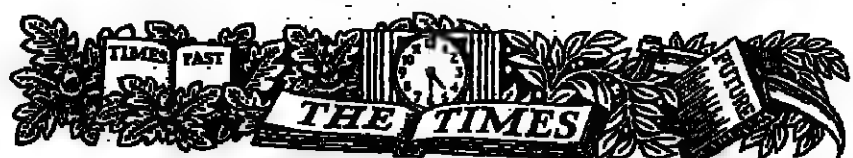
Having accrued a debt of \$1 million since Estonia's independence, the Russians, whose water and sewage disposal was finally cut off on January 2, threatened to dump their sewage into the Narova River to be carried to the Bay of Finland. The Estonians backed down and accepted their own money as payment for their own services.

In Chelyabinsk, a company that, among other things, constructs metro systems, was unable to pay its taxes, so the Chelyabinsk authorities ordered the company to construct them a

metro system. Whether or not Chelyabinsk needed a metro did not come into the equation. Lada factories continue to churn out 1950s Fiats with the same ancient equipment. Why? Because that is what they do.

Yevgeny Primakov, the Russian Prime Minister, is keen to stabilise the country's devastated economy and to stop the rouble plummeting much lower than its present rate of 22 to the dollar. But the day when old ladies in dusty uniforms stop watching metro escalators simply because they have always been escalator watchers, and when demand for cream cheese or lightbulbs results in an abundance of cream cheese and lightbulbs, still seems a long way off.

comment@the-times.co.uk



THE COOK BOOK

Public and private lessons for the Foreign Secretary

Robin Cook is a powerful analyst of personal forces. In the Labour Cabinet he is dominant in the realms of language and ideas. He is a man of both single and independent mind. His virtues certainly fit him to be Foreign Secretary and his vices, even those so viciously set out by his ex-wife yesterday, do not debar him.

Whether he can maintain his position in the fractious, febrile administration that is the new New Labour is still debatable. Even before yesterday's attacks, Mr Cook was famous for ending his marriage of 29 years in 1997 in a Headrow VIP lounge, with a newspaper about to reveal his longstanding affair with his secretary, a wife with her holiday bags packed and a Downing Street press officer's pencil held to his head. When told to choose between wife and mistress, he brusquely discarded his wife, an action which, while easily explicable to a Pitt or Palmerston, carries a whiff of callous self-indulgence that has not often widely been admired.

Wide admiration is something which modern governments, most especially this modern government, actively seek. Mr Cook must have been nervous, therefore, about the publication of his wife's autobiography even though she could arguably do him no damage that he had not already inflicted on himself. Margaret Cook has not landed her punches as lightly as she disingenuously claims; what partner to a bitter divorce ever does? Yesterday's newspaper extract was an unappealing catalogue not just of allegedly serial infidelity but of political jealousies, overweening vanity and episodes of lost self-control. But aside from her allegations of past drinking and pill-popping, there is little, including his reciprocated antipathy to Gordon Brown, that was not already public knowledge.

Diplomacy is Mr Cook's job; and it is as a diplomat, in the broadest sense of that term, that he must in future be carefully judged. He needs to be able to bring people behind him for the British interest, not just his own people but other politicians and diplomats. In this sphere of human relations, where his former wife dismisses him as a man of "no natural courtesy and sympathy", she is not the only observer to find the Foreign Secretary wanting.

Mr Cook, so brilliant an exploiter of weakness in Opposition, has been un-

steady himself at the Foreign Office, a portfolio that he at first seemed almost to hold in contempt. His clumsy attempt to appoint Gaynor Regan, now the second Mrs Cook, as his diary secretary was a crass, if minor, misjudgment that symptomised a disdain for the institutional environment. The damage he has inflicted on the internal morale and international standing of the FO is likely to be the main thrust of the criticisms directed against him tomorrow, when the Foreign Affairs Select Committee takes testimony from the prematurely retiring Sir David Gore-Booth — the diplomat whose sad fate it was to be High Commissioner to India when Mr Cook's indecate handling of Kashmir mirrored the Queen's visit in controversy.

Sir David is himself hardly the most sensitive soul in the service — he is before the committee to rebut the Ombudsman's verdict on his handling of an incident when he was Ambassador to Saudi Arabia — but he speaks for a wide constituency of officials unhappy with Mr Cook's cavalier attitude to briefings, with his tendency to blame subordinates for his not infrequent blunders, and with what is seen as a counterproductive obsession with "re-branding" the Foreign Office. The cooler Mr Cook sets out to make Britannia's outposts, it is argued, the more he perpetuates tired clichés of British diplomacy as a bastion of chivalry and privilege.

There is substance to these charges, as there is to the view that Mr Cook's video-launched ethical foreign policy gratuitously distorted the pursuit of British interests. If he is to stay at the Foreign Office, he needs to mend relations with its staff quite as much as he needs to rebuild bridges in Cabinet. There is some evidence that he has recently tried harder than before to put his back into his job, and may even be starting to enjoy it. That is in his own interest as well as Labour's; it is hard now to see him rising beyond that role.

The Cabinet would not be the stronger for his departure. There is need for a heavyweight counter to the Chancellor, particularly on EMU where Mr Cook's sceptical eye is a valuable presence. One hope around which the Labour leadership should rally is that this thorny but talented minister can bring an end to this time when he has been an understandably distracted man.

NURSING FOR NURSES

A proper career structure is as important as pay

Lack of recruits to any profession is usually blamed on one factor: pay. That is assumed to be the case with the current shortage of nurses. Eight thousand are needed to fill hospital vacancies. Yet a sudden increase in nurses' pay is unlikely to result in a sudden rise in numbers of recruits or to ease the hospitals' immediate predicament. The Health Secretary, Frank Dobson, must tackle all aspects of the profession with the same radicalism that David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, has shown towards teaching. Failure to do so will threaten reforms whose implementation depends on there being enough nurses.

Nurses' pay lags behind that of other public services; a junior nurse is paid 17 per cent less than a new teacher. Yet simply promising an inflation-busting wage increase would be a short-sighted response — and one that Gordon Brown is likely to resist. Any pay rise should be conditional on reform of the existing straitjacket of grades and pay scales. Nurses' salaries take too little account of any added responsibilities, and the system prevents them from earning more than £26,000 unless they move into management.

The best recruits will enter nursing only if it offers a secure career progression, rewarding skills and expertise. At present there is no formal fast track promotion scheme. Such ideas were sketched out by the former Health Minister, Alan Milburn,

before his promotion to Chief Secretary. The complaints they provoked from nursing unions should not deter Mr Dobson from giving them further thought. Flexibility in pay should be accompanied by more adaptable working practices — the providing of crèches, for instance, or the matching of shifts with the school day.

Ministers should also take a fresh look at nurses' training. Fourteen per cent dropped out last year. Could this rate be lowered by tailoring training more closely to the level of skills required, allowing some nurses to become experts in certain fields, and others to learn as apprentices on wards? Yet Mr Dobson cannot wait the three years it takes for a nurse to be trained. Quite apart from the existing 8,000 vacancies, a quarter of all nurses will reach retirement age next year.

Although he considers the practice an "international disgrace", Mr Dobson should be thankful that people are willing to come to Britain and work in a hospital at the current level of pay. He should welcome them — and offer to train them, too. He must do more, too, to lure the 77,000 nurses who have left back into the profession. Schemes to retrain them already exist; but financial incentives are needed. Nursing reform is not only a necessary part of the Government's modernisation project, but also a pressing political need if cries of "crisis" are not to continue to emanate from hospital wards.

EVER YOUNG

Fiction handles ageing better than modern societies do

Europe's most famous reporter turned 70 yesterday, but still retains the childish looks, boyish enthusiasm and sexless energy that have won him admiring fans around the world and have sold 170 million copies of 22 books in 51 languages. Tintin is not only that rare example of a famous Belgian: he has become a figure so benignly real to all those who have followed him across remote deserts, down darkened corridors and to the outer reaches of the seas and the heavens that scientists and legislators are loath to admit that he is a mere figment of an illustrator's imagination. The French parliament has staged a debate in which each faction will claim him for their own. Psychoanalysts delve into Tintin's ambiguous sexuality. And scholars compile exegeses of the philosophy, social significance and *Weltanschauung* of the hack, his quiff and his dog.

A ruder and less complex navigator through this troubled world also turns 70 this year with the promise of long-delayed matrimony. Popeye is finally to marry Olive Oyl after a courtship that must rank as the longest and most rancorous in all seafaring history. The ceremony will take place on the isle of Spinachvania, and all Hollywood's gossip columnists are waiting

to see whether the pipe-smoking old seadog will settle down with his new family, including the already adopted youngest member, Sweet Pea.

The two explorers — the childhood equivalents of *The Archers*, reappearing with timeless regularity — have now passed pensionable age, but are as actively engaged in life as they were when comic strips were young and celluloid a novelty. Those of more solid flesh and blood, however, find that age presents more formidable barriers. However well they preserve their bodies, their energies and talents are all too often ignored or disparaged by today's youth-obsessed society. Ageism is an ugly word, but it denotes an uglier phenomenon. It is the opposite of what most cultures in all places and all ages have inculcated: respect for the old, honour for the wise and roles for all.

Luckily, a growing movement recognises the foolishness of this shallow worship of youth. Older people are increasingly being brought back to the workplace, the television screen and the voluntary organisation. Their experience enriches us, just as those whose fictional lives have reached 70 entertain us. Isn't it time, however, that just a few wrinkles appeared on Tintin's brow?

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Call for 'honesty' over euro policy

From Mr George Thomas

Sir, Now that the euro has been launched, this country should decide once and for all, and without delay, whether it wants to be in or out of the European Union.

There can seldom have been an issue over which we have so needed, but have never had or been less likely to get, honest government: honest government being government that is quite truthful about the anticipated outcome of its policies.

One thing that is now clear, after years of obfuscation, is that the EU intends to become a federal state. In some ways it already has more federal powers than the federal Government of the US and we already know that these will increase.

Countries that are neither in nor out — those not converting to the euro — will suffer the worst of both worlds. If they prosper they will be accused of unfair practices and will be "punished" and the cause of their success negated. Not being independent, they will be unable to defend themselves and their success will turn to failure.

Failure from the outset is more likely, however, because Euro-bureaucracy and rules make successful trading outside euroland, for all but a few very large or very specialised businesses, almost impossible. For the UK this will be particularly damaging.

There are arguments for being in and for being out of the euro/EU, but the argument advanced in both Government and Opposition that we should "wait and see" will be so harmful that you have to wonder at their motives.

Yours faithfully,
GEORGE THOMAS,
17 Campden Hill Square, W8 7JY,
January 6.

From Mr Lance Anisfeld

Sir, The two most commonly heard economic arguments in favour of the single currency are the reduction of foreign exchange costs for industry and the deflationary price differences across Europe which it will reveal. Both these arguments are bogus.

Costs for one business are revenues for another. With fewer foreign exchange transactions, banks and foreign exchange dealers must surely lose out by an equal amount to the gains for industry. The net effect on business will be completely neutral.

Price differences have always existed and always will. However, sophisticated consumers know how to take advantage of them, and it is much more likely that the development of Internet technology will increase real global competition than — as is sometimes patronisingly argued — that the redenomination of prices will spare consumers the need to get out their calculators. The beer trips across the Channel prove that they are not that ignorant where gains are to be had.

It is now very clear that political integration is what most pro-Europeans clamour for. I too am a pro-European, one who wants Europe to grow peacefully and democratically — which is why I completely oppose what is now happening in continental Europe. Forget the mild disaster of the ERM. Look what has happened to other European federations in the last ten years — namely the USSR and Yugoslavia. A federal superstate is doomed to collapse and possibly civil war.

I pray for my children's sake that we remain independent and stay out.

Sincerely,
LANCE ANISFELD
(Special Adviser to the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, 1991-92),
33 Linden Lea, NZ ORF,
January 5.

From Mr Robert Woollard

Sir, I disagree with Mr Stan Snowdon (letter, January 5) that the small and medium-sized businesses (SMEs) would benefit by being inside euro-land.

Oskar Lafontaine let the cat out of the bag when he put tax harmonisation firmly on the agenda (leading article, November 28). This doesn't suit the British electorate, let alone Britain's SMEs. I suspect that the executive director of the Federation of Small Businesses (letter, January 1) understands this.

I formed my own SME almost 30 years ago. Our overseas business is nearly always transacted in US dollars. If anyone wishes to deal in euros I have no problem. However, for this country to give up 1,000 years of economic and political independence in order to prove that we are good Europeans is daft.

The euro is but a few days old. Europe as it stands is largely socialist and needs to change dramatically. If you asked me to choose today between euroland and the US dollar region, there is only one choice: to apply for membership of the North American Free Trade Agreement immediately.

In a few years' time the story may be different. Let's wait and see how this experiment pans out — we have little to lose and much to gain.

Yours sincerely,
ROBERT WOOLLARD
(Chairman/Managing Director),
Cascom Limited,
Cascom House, Reform Road,
Maidenhead, Berkshire SL6 8BV,
January 5.

Letters may be faxed to 0171-782 5046.
e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Christ 'made-over' as Che Guevara

From the Reverend
Richard Thomas, MIPR

Sir, Once again a chorus of tight-lipped disapproval rises from the Churches over next Easter's advertising campaign ("Jesus is given new revolutionary image", report, January 6). Like Christ's children sitting in the marketplace, the critics are calling out to each other: "We played the flute for you, and you did not dance; we sang a dirge, and you did not cry" (Luke vii, 32).

I shall certainly be supporting the campaign in the Oxford diocese. The image of a revolutionary, killed for wanting to change the world, is not inappropriate for celebrating the death and resurrection of Jesus, who was himself mistaken for a revolutionary and tried for blasphemy.

It is a striking and bold campaign which uses the language of parable, making images that contrast with an accepted understanding of God, so that new avenues to explore faith are opened. Advertising cannot do the job of a good sermon, but it is a medium excellently suited to public parable, and the first task of the Christian communicator is to make these connections.

The Churches Advertising Network has created many stimulating campaigns, without much thanks or any financial support from church leaders. Every penny for the campaigns has had to be raised by network members. A poll conducted after an Easter campaign in 1995 showed that over 70 per cent of the population thought the Church should be advertising, and more than 35 per cent said it made them think about their own faith.

It really doesn't matter if church leaders don't relate to this campaign — it's not designed for them. What matters is that an opportunity created for a public discussion of the meaning of the death and resurrection of Jesus should not be sacrificed on the altar of ecclesiastical correctness.

Yours sincerely,
RICHARD THOMAS
(Communications Director,
Diocese of Oxford),
Diocesan Church House,
North Hinksey, Oxford OX2 0NB,
January 6.

Cromwell escutcheon

From Mr T. P. J. Edlin

Sir, The taffy escutcheon taken from Oliver Cromwell's hearse by Robert Uvedale in 1658 (report, January 5) is currently in the possession of Westminster School, Uvedale's *alma mater*.

As you report, Uvedale, then a 16-year-old scholar at the school, darted between the soldiery guarding the bier and snatched from it the little silk banner — known at the school as the Majesty Scutcheon — disappearing with it into the crowd of his school-fellows before anyone could recover from the shock of surprise and catch him.

Having been preserved by the Uvedale family for over 300 years, the boy's souvenir passed into the hands

of a descendant, Miss Mary West, by whom it was given to the school in 1964, since when it has hung outside the Head Master's study.

John Carleton, Head Master at the time of the gift, has described the theft as not merely an act of bravado by Uvedale but an expression of the school's indignant feelings at the lavish honour being paid to one he had been taught to regard as a usurper.

Uvedale himself (1642-1722) went on to become a skilled cultivator of exotic plants, owner of one of the first hothouses in England, and author of a 14-volume herbarium.

Yours faithfully,
T. P. J. EDLIN,
Merton College,
Oxford OX1 4JD,
January 6.

Pig farmers' plight

From Mr Robin Bear

Sir, The sad plight of British pig farmers is well expressed in the letter from Paul Cross (January 4), highlighting the excessive profits made by the supermarkets at the expense of the producer and of the retail customer.

Nevertheless our supermarkets display a multitude of imported pig products in the form of a chopped, cured sausage commonly known as "salami": *Milano* and *Felino* from Italy, *chorizo* from Spain, *saucisson* sec from France, *biernurst* from Germany are only a few examples of an inviting product produced by every European country other than Britain.

Our pig farmers should broaden their horizons and think beyond bacon, ham and pork. Why do we not have an English rival to Parma ham?

Yours faithfully,
ROBIN BEAR,
Scraggs Farm,
Cowden, Edenbridge, Kent TN8 7EB.

Animal drug tests

From Professor A. W. Cuthbert, FRs

Sir, Dr Vernon Coleman's claim (letter, December 31) that animals and humans are so different that experiments performed on animals are "worthless and misleading" is patently untrue.

A cursory examination of modern prescribing practices shows that for many conditions, for example affecting the heart, circulation, respiratory system and kidneys, for inflammatory states, for pain relief, for bacterial infections etc, the same drugs are used in veterinary practice as for human medicine. It is true that there are instances in which the response to a particular drug differs in humans from that in some animal species, similar to the incidence of different responses to a given drug in humans of different ethnic origin; but such instances are exceptional.

Yours faithfully,
ALAN CUTHBERT,
University of Cambridge,
Department of Pharmacology,
Tennis Court Road,
Cambridge CB2 1QJ,
January 1.

Some talk of . . .

From Major David Scowcroft

Sir, Each morning I walk past the impressive array of military hero statues in Whitehall on my way to paperwork in the Staines MoD main building. The statue of Raleigh outside it is not overwhelmed by its neighbours but stands in modest distinction.

The requirement is not its removal, as is suggested from time to time (letters, August 12, 19 and 22, 1996), but the positioning of a similar-size statue to achieve symmetry. The monument should be to one not as august as Montgomery but of a modest military background. (My own military career, for instance, is exceedingly modest.)

Yours sincerely,
DAVID SCOWCROFT,
Ministry of Defence,
Room 4158, Main Building,
Whitehall, SW1A 2HB,
January 4.

From Mr R. T. Oerton

Sir, Dr Peter Rossdale (letter, December 31) points out that a number of animals are bred for laboratory use, and that if the laboratory use of animals were to cease that number would diminish. He then adds: "Should we deny these the gift of life . . . Is it better to have lived and suffered than never to have lived at all?"

This surely is an example of the confusion of thinking which bedevils so much discussion on this and other subjects. As to Dr Rossdale's first question, an animal not yet conceived is not an entity to which anything can be denied or given. His second question makes sense only if posed in relation to an entity which exists or has existed: it cannot be asked about an animal which never comes into existence.

Yours faithfully,
R. T. OERTON,
The Granary, Park Lane,
Cannington, Bridgwater,
Somerset TA5 2LU,
January 1.

Thank goodness for plain old 1999

From Professor G. J. P. O'Daly

Sir, Although he correctly gives *nonaginta novem* as the Latin for 99, Sir George Engle (letter, January 6) cannot be right to attribute elaborate French *quatre-vingt dix-neuf* to laconic Caesar's Gallic conquest. The true francophone descendant of Latin usage is the compact French-Swiss *nonante neuf*.

As for the date of the current year, every schoolboy would once have known that we are now in 2352 *a.u.c.* (*ab urbe condita*: from the foundation of the city of Rome). Postpone the millennium at once!

Yours faithfully,
GERARD O'DALY,
Department of Greek and Latin,
University College London,
Gower Street, WC1E 6BT,
g.o.daly@ucl.ac.uk
January 6.

From Mr Malcolm Oliver

Sir, Surely the reason that the French eschew the already-available *nonante neuf* in favour of the Academic-endorsed *quatre-vingt dix-neuf* owes less to the Roman conquest than to a desire to avoid being mistaken for Belgians.

Yours sincerely,
MALCOLM OLIVER,
26 Green Lane,
Purley, Surrey CR8 3PG,
January 6.

From Mrs Fenella Ignatiev

Sir, It may be no coincidence that the Russian word for syllable is *slog*. To write 1999 in Russian requires 14 of them: *тысяча девятьсот девятисот девятый год*.

No wonder they love their acronyms so much — USSR, KGB, NKVD . . .

Yours faithfully,
FENELLA IGNATIEV,
21a Gunterstone Road, W14 9BP,
January 6.

From Mr Richard C. Dixon

Sir, I have always subscribed to the subtraction method of Roman numerology as being easier and neater than those based on addition or abbreviation. MCMCLXXXVIII would have been abhorred by Horace, Pliny and Cicero. MIM is too ugly for the likes of Ovid, but MCMXCIX would appeal to the military mind of Tacitus and the great Caesar; as it does to me.

Yours sincerely,
RICHARD DIXON,
210 Dover Road,
Walmer, Deal, Kent CT14 7NB,
January 6.

From Mr Philip Le Brocq

Sir, That old stickler A. E. Housman might have taken this matter more gravely. On November 26, 1930, he ended a letter to Monica Bridges: "I hope that you and yours are well; but your son must not hope for heaven if he writes MCMXXX for MDCCCXXXIX."

Yours faithfully,
PHILIP LE BROCCO,
The Cottage, le Bourg,
St Clement, Jersey JE2 6FY,
plebrocq@super.net.uk
January 7.

From Mr P. W. Esling

Sir, MDCCLXXXVIII or MIM? The problem for the Roman stone-mason was a very simple one: Am I being paid *per horam* or *per opus*?

Yours,
PETER W. ESLING,
3 Lysnewydd Cottages,
Drefach Felindre,
Llandysul, Dyfed SA44 5UT,
January 6.

Puzzles galore

From Mr G. D. Clarke

Sir, Jumbo crosswords for Christmas Eve, Boxing Day, Bank Holiday, New Year's Day, new year weekend — this is sheer sadism. My social life is in ruins and I haven't finished one yet. Can we not come to some agreement whereby you publish, say, one a week and I stop writing you letters?

Yours faithfully,
G. D. CLARKE,
31 Crutchfield Lane,
Walton-on-Thames,
Surrey KT12 2QY,
January 2.

Sound and fury

From Mr Robin Stephenson

Sir, Environmental health inspectors in Warrington, Cheshire, are investigating an intermittent whining "that can be heard only by women" (News in brief, December 31).

This phenomenon would be no mystery to women in the South of England, where the period between Christmas and new year is filled with the whining of their menfolk bewailing a Christmas spent with relatives they detest and anticipating the demands of the new year sales.

At least in Warrington the whining is only intermittent.

Yours,
ROBIN STEPHENSON,
The Chestnuts,
22 Greenacres Drive, Ringmer,
Lewes, East Sussex BN8 5LZ,
January 3.



COURT CIRCULAR

SANDRINGHAM HOUSE
January 10: Divine Service was held in Sandringham Parish Church this morning. The Bishop of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich preached the sermon.

Birthdays today

The Right Rev J.A. Baker, former Bishop of Salisbury, 71; Mr J. Rashleigh Baker, thoracic surgeon, 62; Sir Alan Bowness, QC, 71; Sir Robin Caird, former civil servant, 76; Mr Henry Cecil, racehorse trainer, 56; Mr Jason Connery, actor, 36; Mr Neville Duke, former test pilot, 77; Mr Brian Moore, rugby player, 37; Mr Alastair Morton, former chairman, Eurotunnel, 61; Lord Newton, 49; Sir Anthony Nutting, former MP, 79; Mr Jim Parris, former Governor, Womwood Scrubs, 57; Mr Bryan Robson, football manager, 42; Air Chief Marshal Sir John Rogers, 71; Mr Arthur Scargill, trade unionist, 61; Mr John Sessions, actor and comedian, 46; Air Commodore Joy Tamblin, former director, WRAF, 73; Mr R.C. Tress, former Master, Birkbeck College, 84.

Allan Heyman, QC

A memorial service will be held at the Temple Church, London EC4, at 5pm on Thursday, January 14, 1999, to commemorate the life of Allan Heyman, QC.

Sidney Newland

A memorial service for Sidney George Newland, OBE, 93, Life President of the Institute of Barristers' Clerks, will be held at the Temple Church, London EC4, on Wednesday, January 27, 1999, at 5pm.

New Year Honours

Mrs A.P. Renard was appointed an MBE in the New Year Honours for services to the community, especially in the field of education, in Bradford, West Yorkshire.

Party

Corporation of London
The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress were the hosts on Saturday at the Mansion House for a party for children connected with City institutions. Many companies, HM Forces and London Boroughs.

School announcements

Arnold School, Blackpool

The Spring term began on January 7 and will end on Friday, March 26, 1999. The term's events include: Entrance Examination on January 9; Parents' & Friends' Association Burns' Night on January 23; opening of the Centenary Complex and Sports Hall on January 25 with former England Football Captain, Mr J. Armstrong, as Guest of Honour; School production of *Murder on the Nile* on February 12; Headmaster's Debate on February 27; CCF Annual Inspection on March 12; School production of *Charley's Aunt* from March 15 to 20; Inter House Sports Finals day on March 18; Oxfordshire conference on March 22; School Concert on March 24; Golf Championship Finals at Kenilworth, on March 25. During the Easter holiday Sixth Form groups will visit the French Alps, Andalusia and French and Belgium Battlefields; and Lower School pupils will visit Paris.

Benenden School

Term starts today at Benenden School. Open mornings for parents of prospective students will be on Monday, February 6, and March 13 and 20. In celebration of Benenden's 75th Anniversary, there will be a Decade Lunch for 1940s Seniors on March 4 at Benenden, a Reception for 1980s/90s Seniors at Christies' London SW1, on March 10 and a Decade Lunch for 1950s Leavers on April 24 at Benenden. There will be a Decade Lunch for 1960s Leavers on May 15. Speaker of the Year will be Rosalind Coppins.

Broussage School

School convenes today for the Lent Term. The Choral Society will perform *African Sanctus* in the Memorial Chapel on Thursday, March 18. There will be an Open Morning for prospective Sixth Formers on Saturday, January 30, commencing at 9.30am. Term ends on Friday, March 19.

Cheltenham Ladies' College

Term begins today at Cheltenham Ladies' College. Half term is from 5.00pm on Friday, February 12, to Sunday, February 21, 1999 (inclusive). There will be a Combined Concert with Cheltenham College at 7.30pm on Sunday, March 14, at Cheltenham Town Hall. The Sixth Form Production of *Godspell* will take place in the Princess Hall on March 18 and 19, starting at 7.30pm. Term ends on Saturday, March 20, 1999.

Cobham Hall

The Spring Term begins today. Sheri Lucas continues as Guardian. There will be a Sixth Form Information Day on Saturday, February 6, an Information Day for Heads and Educational Consultants on Wednesday, February 10, and an Open Day for prospective pupils and their parents on Tuesday, March 2. The School Play is on Saturday, March 20, and Term ends on Sunday, March 21.

Giggleswick School

The Spring Term begins today and will end on Saturday, March 20, when the Old Giggleswickian Dinner at School will be held. Philip Boyle is the Captain of Football, and Dominic Lunt and Nicola Hyslop are the Captains of Cross Country. "Scavenger" will be run on February 27. The Old Giggleswickians Dinner will be held at the House of Commons on Wednesday, March 3. A Scholarship Examination will be held at Giggleswick beginning Thursday, February 4. Information Evenings for prospective pupils and their parents will take place in Windermere on Tuesday, February 23, and Ripon on Wednesday, March 10. Cauter Hall, the Preparatory School for Giggleswick, will hold Boarding Taster Weekends on February 27 and March 13. Further information can be obtained from the

Headmaster's Secretary

01729 823545 or e-mail headmaster@giggleswick-yorks.sch.uk

Haileybury

Term begins today at Haileybury begins today. Mr James Standing has joined the Biology Department. The Annual Service of Confirmation will be held by the Lord Bishop of Bedford on Saturday, February 13, at 10.30am. The Fifth Haileybury Model United Nations Conference is on March 20 and 21. The Spring Concert, including Rossini's *Stabat Mater* is on Thursday, March 25, at 8.00pm. The new Technology Centre will be formally opened following the termly meeting of Council at 6.30pm on Friday, March 19, by Mr Denis Filer, former Director General of the Engineering Council and President-elect of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers.

Harrogate Ladies' College

The Spring Term begins today for the Spring Term on Wednesday, January 6, an Information Day for Heads and Educational Consultants on Wednesday, February 10, and an Open Day for prospective pupils and their parents on Tuesday, March 2. The School Play is on Saturday, March 20, and Term ends on Sunday, March 21.

Leys School, Cambridge

The Spring Term begins today. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, February 6, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

Pipers Corner School, High Wycombe

The Spring Term begins today at Pipers Corner. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

Read's School

The Spring Term begins today and an Open Morning will be held on Saturday, January 30, at 10.30am. The School Play is on Saturday, March 20, and Term ends on Sunday, March 21.

St George's School, Ascot

The Spring Term begins today at St George's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Mary's School, Walsingham

The Spring Term begins today at St Mary's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Michael's School, Exeter

The Spring Term begins today at St Michael's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Nicholas' School, York

The Spring Term begins today at St Nicholas' School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Paul's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Paul's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Peter's School, Exeter

The Spring Term begins today at St Peter's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Thomas' School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Thomas' School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Vincent's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Vincent's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Wilfrid's School, York

The Spring Term begins today at St Wilfrid's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Xavier's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Xavier's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Zeno's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Zeno's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St John's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St John's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

March 18. There will be an Open Morning for prospective Sixth Formers on Saturday, January 30, commencing at 9.30am. Term ends on Friday, March 19.

The Cheltenham Ladies' College

Term begins today at Cheltenham Ladies' College. Half term is from 5.00pm on Friday, February 12, to Sunday, February 21, 1999 (inclusive). There will be a Combined Concert with Cheltenham College at 7.30pm on Sunday, March 14, at Cheltenham Town Hall. The Sixth Form Production of *Godspell* will take place in the Princess Hall on March 18 and 19, starting at 7.30pm. Term ends on Saturday, March 20, 1999.

Cobham Hall

The Spring Term begins today. Sheri Lucas continues as Guardian. There will be a Sixth Form Information Day on Saturday, February 6, an Information Day for Heads and Educational Consultants on Wednesday, February 10, and an Open Day for prospective pupils and their parents on Tuesday, March 2. The School Play is on Saturday, March 20, and Term ends on Sunday, March 21.

Giggleswick School

The Spring Term begins today and will end on Saturday, March 20, when the Old Giggleswickian Dinner at School will be held. Philip Boyle is the Captain of Football, and Dominic Lunt and Nicola Hyslop are the Captains of Cross Country. "Scavenger" will be run on February 27. The Old Giggleswickians Dinner will be held at the House of Commons on Wednesday, March 3. A Scholarship Examination will be held at Giggleswick beginning Thursday, February 4. Information Evenings for prospective pupils and their parents will take place in Windermere on Tuesday, February 23, and Ripon on Wednesday, March 10. Cauter Hall, the Preparatory School for Giggleswick, will hold Boarding Taster Weekends on February 27 and March 13. Further information can be obtained from the

Headmaster's Secretary

01729 823545 or e-mail headmaster@giggleswick-yorks.sch.uk

Haileybury

Term begins today at Haileybury begins today. Mr James Standing has joined the Biology Department. The Annual Service of Confirmation will be held by the Lord Bishop of Bedford on Saturday, February 13, at 10.30am. The Fifth Haileybury Model United Nations Conference is on March 20 and 21. The Spring Concert, including Rossini's *Stabat Mater* is on Thursday, March 25, at 8.00pm. The new Technology Centre will be formally opened following the termly meeting of Council at 6.30pm on Friday, March 19, by Mr Denis Filer, former Director General of the Engineering Council and President-elect of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers.

Harrogate Ladies' College

The Spring Term begins today for the Spring Term on Wednesday, January 6, an Information Day for Heads and Educational Consultants on Wednesday, February 10, and an Open Day for prospective pupils and their parents on Tuesday, March 2. The School Play is on Saturday, March 20, and Term ends on Sunday, March 21.

Leys School, Cambridge

The Spring Term begins today. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, February 6, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

Pipers Corner School, High Wycombe

The Spring Term begins today at Pipers Corner. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

Read's School

The Spring Term begins today and an Open Morning will be held on Saturday, January 30, at 10.30am. The School Play is on Saturday, March 20, and Term ends on Sunday, March 21.

St George's School, Ascot

The Spring Term begins today at St George's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Mary's School, Walsingham

The Spring Term begins today at St Mary's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Michael's School, Exeter

The Spring Term begins today at St Michael's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Nicholas' School, York

The Spring Term begins today at St Nicholas' School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Paul's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Paul's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Peter's School, Exeter

The Spring Term begins today at St Peter's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Thomas' School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Thomas' School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Vincent's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Vincent's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Wilfrid's School, York

The Spring Term begins today at St Wilfrid's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Xavier's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Xavier's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St John's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St John's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Zeno's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Zeno's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St John's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St John's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Zeno's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Zeno's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St John's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St John's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Zeno's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Zeno's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St John's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St John's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

St Zeno's School, London

The Spring Term begins today at St Zeno's School. Entrance tests for 11- and 13-places will be held on Saturday, January 30, and Scholarship Examinations on Monday, February 8. The School Concert is on Friday, February 12.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr L.E. Armstrong and Miss S.J. Brooks

The engagement is announced between Lee, son of Mr K. Armstrong, of Huntingdon, and Mrs G.D. Lamb, of Bovingdon, Bedfordshire, and Mrs W.J. Brooks, of Broadstairs, Kent.

Mr R.S. Blaskie and Ms S.A. Engelmann

The engagement is announced between Richard, son of the late Mr Harry Blaskie, of London, and Miss S.A. Engelmann, of Surrey.

Mr R.M. Carling and Ms V. Jeffrey

The engagement is announced between Ian, youngest son of Mr and Mrs John Carling, of Basingstoke, and Miss V. Jeffrey, of London.

Mr A.C. Marr and Miss S.D. Gustin

The engagement is announced between Alexander, son of Mr and Mrs Andrew Marr, of Bovingdon, East Yorkshire, and Sarah, daughter of Dr and Mrs Rolf Gustin, of Rome, Italy.

Mr C.J.M. Miskin and Miss A.J.T. Scott

The engagement is announced between Charles, son of Mr Nigel Miskin, of Huntingdon, and the late Mrs Meryl Miskin, and Angharad, elder daughter of Professor Kenneth Brian Scott, of Melbourne, Australia, and Mrs Ann Taylor Scott, of Kent.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C. Brown

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr and Mrs N.R.J. White, of Bovingdon, and Miss N.C. Brown, of London.

Mr N.R.J. White and Miss N.C.

OBITUARIES

THE MARQUESS OF BRISTOL

Frederick William John Augustus Hervey, 6th Marquess of Bristol was found dead yesterday aged 44. He was born on September 15, 1954.

The Hervey family has produced several notable rogues over the centuries, from the 18th-century Earl-Bishop of Derry, who amused himself by having the plumpest parsons in his diocese race through a bog for a particularly rich and vacant living (only to give it to someone else), to the 6th Marquess, who was jailed for three years for jewellery theft in the 1930s and who decided to sell guns to the Republicans during the Spanish Civil War and then betrayed them to the Francoists.

But John, son of the latter and the 7th Marquess of Bristol, could compete with any of them. Historians and geneticists could make much of the fact that almost every aspect of John Bristol's personality and behaviour had extensive precedents in his well-documented family history, although it should be noted that the Herveys of the 19th century were models of propriety. But, whether or not he was ultimately a victim of heredity, Bristol's life remains a tragic tale of an intelligent man who destroyed himself through excess. His addictions to cocaine and heroin left him a very sick man while still in his thirties, got him sent to prison twice and played a major role in the squandering of an immense fortune.

Frederick William John Augustus Hervey was born heir to the splendours of Ickworth House in Suffolk in 1954, to Victor, 6th Marquess of Bristol and his first wife Pauline (née Bolton). The collapse of his parents' marriage when Johnny, as he was known to friends and family, was five, provided him with the classic background for later waywardness, but he was the first to point out that much of his childhood was remarkably happy. His father's second wife, Juliet Fitzwilliam, and Teddy Lambton, the race horse trainer whom his mother married after her divorce, were warm and generous step-parents.

Johnny's relationship with his father was always difficult, even if the allegation that the 6th Marquess had compelled his son to wear long white gloves on a daily basis, made by his defence QC in his trial for possession of heroin and cocaine in 1993, was, as Bristol himself claimed, the first that he had ever heard of it. His father was a cold man who considered himself above the rules governing the rest of society, and he passed these characteristics on to his son.

Johnny Hervey was educated at Harrow, where he was a contemporary of the Marquess of Blandford, who was to become his main rival as Britain's most notorious peer. He completed his education at Neuchâtel University in France, the boys' equivalent of a finishing school. At the age of 18 he inherited more than a million pounds from a trust fund. The freedom this afforded him did not combine well with the appetite for excess and the self-destructive streak he had inherited, and he quickly became involved with drugs, at first cocaine and later heroin, through a "fast" set of wealthy friends at Oxford University.

Until he was 24 Hervey managed to combine an escalating drug habit with full-time employment, at first at Donaldson's estate agents and later running a Rolls-Royce dealership and working at a small bank. But in 1978 he moved to Paris, and from that point on was essentially a man of leisure, although he liked to present himself as a successful entrepreneur. He spent prodigiously, on drugs, lavish parties, cars, helicopters and yachts, and on a succession of homes, in London, Monaco, Paris and New York.

As Hervey reached adulthood, relations with his father, always distant and stiflingly formal during his childhood, began to deteriorate badly. In 1974 his father married Yvonne Sutton. Johnny's bilious reaction was to describe his second step-mother as "some kind of under-secretary". Soon afterwards, his father stripped the family wing of Ickworth bare without informing his son, who was living there.

But perhaps the lowest point in the relationship came a few days before the young Johnny's marriage to Francesca Fisher, a 20-year-old teetotal vegetarian, in 1984. His father, then living in Monaco, took out an advertisement in *The Times* personal column to deliver an astonishing snub, announcing that he and his wife would not be attending the wedding "due to a prior engagement in London".

The following year the 6th Marquess died, and Johnny Bristol and his new wife moved into Ickworth. For a time things looked promising. He appeared to have conquered his addiction to drugs, which had led to his narrowly escaping a 15-year sentence after his arrest in New York in 1983 on charges of drug trafficking, and to have abandoned a promiscuous homosexuality which had been out in the open since around 1978. His desire to produce an heir and to settle down were clearly genuine, but it was not to be. Francesca left him for another man shortly after the move to Ickworth, and from then onwards his life spiralled downwards to disaster more or less unchecked.

In 1988 Bristol received a one-year prison sentence for attempting to smuggle cocaine into Jersey in his helicopter. The following year he was fined £3,000 for the possession of drugs. In 1990 he was deported from Australia for failing to declare his previous convictions, and in 1993 he was jailed for ten months for further drug offences. Only two days after his release he was arrested for possession of heroin. This time the court recognised that his addiction was an illness, and he was given two years' probation on condition that he received treatment for his addiction.

Meanwhile, Bristol had come into increasing conflict with the National Trust, which had taken control of Ickworth in 1986, in lieu of death duties owing on his grandfather's estate. The family had been granted free tenancy of a wing of Ickworth in perpetuity as part of the deal, but a series of disputes with their tenant culminated in 1994 when the Trust began moves to have Bristol evicted, on the grounds that he had broken the conditions of the lease. The incidents cited included attacks on visitors to Ickworth by the Marquess's dogs and his habit of racing his beloved collection of classic cars around the estate. The Trust only relented when it became apparent that Bristol was in desperately poor health.

In February 1995 Bristol was admitted to St Mary's Hospital, Paddington. The formerly corpulent marquess was now reported to weigh less than seven stone and to be unable to walk without the aid of sticks. By this stage he was a pathetic figure, who had been reduced to selling the last of his land at Ickworth to cover his debts.

Bristol was a more complex figure than the popular perception of him allowed. He was sometimes described as "charismatic" and many of his friends were in awe of him. He could be highly generous and possessed a certain arrogant and dashing charm. He was also something of a practical joker, albeit a rather sinister one. In one incident, which echoed the Earl-Bishop's celebrated race in its use of others for the Hervey amusement, he had a female American guest sail out into the lake at Ickworth in a rubber dinghy, and then sank it with his air rifle.

John Bristol had no children. His half-brother by his father's second marriage, Lord Frederick Hervey, succeeds him in the title.



The Marquess of Bristol: tragic tale of an intelligent man

SIR WILLIAM MARS-JONES

Sir William Mars-Jones, MBE, a Judge of the High Court, 1969-90, died yesterday aged 83. He was born on September 4, 1915.

Probably the stock picture that most people carried in their minds of William Mars-Jones was of a rather old-fashioned, strict and severe High Court Judge, very conscious of the dignity and importance of his office. He had tended to model himself on judges of an earlier generation—in particular on Sir Rowland Oliver who had created a great impression on him when he appeared before him as a young barrister. However, behind this facade lay a many-sided and intriguing personality of which the stern exterior was but a part.

No stranger observing him sitting on the Bench in his court could possibly have guessed that he was gazing at a superb mimic and story-teller who could "take off" all his judicial colleagues. Nor would anyone have surmised that this stern judge was a consummate guitarist who could entertain his friends with songs to his own accompaniment on either the ukulele, the guitar or the piano.

In his boyhood days at Denbigh County School he was known as Bill the Post—this name derived from the fact that his father, the later Alderman Henry Mars Jones, sometime chairman of the Denbighshire County Council and considerable local potentate, ran the post office in the little village of Llansannan in the Hiraethog hills, as well as numerous other enterprises all based on that centre.

At school, William Lloyd Mars-Jones was greatly influenced by two of his teachers at Denbigh School. The first was the headmaster, W. A. Evans, a strict disciplinarian and believer in the work ethic. The other, who had an even greater influence upon him, was Stan Rees, who was subsequently to become a famous headmaster himself at Llanelwyr Grammar School. At Denbigh, Rees was the English master and he repaid a great love of English literature to his pupils with his own command of the Welsh art of the raconteur (of which he was an even greater exponent than Mars-Jones himself), to say

nothing of his feelings of loyalty to University College, Aberystwyth.

It was to that college's law faculty, then under the guidance of its inspirational head, Professor Thomas Levi, that Mars-Jones went from Denbigh School. At Aberystwyth he distinguished himself academically (taking a first in Law), politically (becoming president of the Union) and in the entertainment world—forming a famous double-act with Dr Reginald Thomas, sometime thereafter the Minister of the Brick Church on Fifth Avenue in New York.

From Aberystwyth Mars-Jones moved on to St John's College, Cambridge. There, pursuing his theatrical interests, he soon became a prominent member of the famous Cambridge Footlights. In the meantime he had joined Gray's Inn but, before he could be called to the Bar, the Second World War intervened. Mars-Jones joined the Navy and was called to the Bar at Gray's Inn in bell-bottom trousers in 1939. He eventually became a Lieutenant-commander and was appointed MBE (military) in 1945.

On his return from the war Mars-Jones stood as a Labour candidate in the 1945 election for his native constituency of West Denbigh. He ran a most amusing and vigorous campaign rather in tandem with his Liberal opponent and opposed to the sitting Conservative member, Sir Henry Morris-Jones. The latter won with a relatively small majority with Mars-Jones and Garner Evans, the Liberal, splitting the Opposition vote fairly evenly. There is little doubt that, had Mars-Jones succeeded in winning the seat, he would have had a distinguished parliamentary career. Yet his failure to pursue the life of politics was not really surprising: the impression he gave was of having few political ideas of his own. He came from a traditionally Liberal background and his adherence to the Labour Party depended very much on liberal interpretation of socialist doctrine.

After the general election he joined the Wales and Chester circuit and established a large practice from the chambers of the late Lord Justice Arthurs Davies at 1 Farrar's Building in the Temple. One of Mars-



Mars-Jones: a judge of the old school, conscious of the dignity of his office

Jones's greatest qualities was his loyalty to friends and institutions, and there was no doubting his unswerving loyalty to his old circuit. He joined it at a time when it was the custom to "follow the circuit" from Assize town to Assize town through each of the counties of Wales and Cheshire.

There was a close camaraderie between the members and the vintage of the two decades following the war was very good. Many of the members distinguished themselves as advocates, judges or as politicians—and circuit life was happy, if tumultuous. Mars-Jones served his circuit in

many ways: he was its junior in his early days, subsequently he became its leader and eventually its presiding judge. Shortly before his retirement he was unanimously elected an honorary life member.

He was a formidable and tenacious advocate and a sound lawyer. He had a tremendous capacity for work and mastered every case in which he was involved thoroughly. Extremely methodical in his approach, he tended to probe every point in a case rather than go for the jugular. His opponents learnt to respect his application and courage and his determination in the interests of his client. His

reputation among solicitors was that he was a great fighter for his side. What he lacked in discrimination he made up for in sheer tenacity. His weapon was the broadsword rather than the rapier. His opponents learnt that they could never take anything for granted if they had Bill Mars-Jones against them. He was a successful and admired advocate taking silk in 1957 and leading for the prosecution or the defence in a number of well-known criminal trials—he prosecuted in the notorious Moors Murder trial of 1965—as well as in a variety of civil cases.

It came as no surprise when

THE RIGHT REV FRANK WEST

The Right Rev Francis (Frank) West, Suffragan Bishop of Taunton, 1962-77, died on January 2 aged 89. He was born on January 9, 1909.

TALL, handsome and gifted with extraordinary charm, Frank West exercised an effective ministry in Anglican Orders at various levels. Early in life he found a call to ordination, partly through discovering, while taking part in a university mission, his gift for friendship among the workers in an industrial area of Halifax; and, although his work eventually took him to rather more rural spheres, he never lost his ability to get close to "ordinary" people.

A central churchman with a feel for history and a well-furnished mind, he knew better than most what was meant by a Church that was both Catholic and Reformed, while understanding equally the value of continuity and the necessity for innovation. He could lead worship and preach incisive sermons in such a way as to address the modern world with the wisdom and dignity of tradition.

It was the same with his writing. He produced six or seven books, small but distinguished, on aspects of the Church's history, some involving original research in archives. He also published an able portrait of the famous F. R. Barry, the Bishop of Southwell who made West an archdeacon in his diocese. When he retired to Aldbourne near Marlborough, he added a privately printed history of its lovely church to his published works.

Francis Horner West went to Berkhamsted School, read history and theology at Magdalene College, Cambridge, and trained for the ministry at Ridley Hall, returning there as Chaplain and Tutor after a happy curacy in the industrial parish of Burnmantoft, Leeds, in the Ripon diocese. There followed a move to the York diocese with the incumbency of Starbeck, and while he was there, the beginning of his service as a Chaplain to the Forces.

Early in the war he was wounded in France when his batman was killed; but he returned to further active service, in North Africa, Italy, and

South East Asia (where he was mentioned in dispatches). He was then heavily involved in arranging, and lecturing in, postwar courses—held abroad and in England—for prospective ordinands from the Forces.

In 1946 he returned to civilian clerical life and went to the Southwell diocese to become vicar of Upton. While still at Upton, West was made Archdeacon of Newark, and from 1947 exercised this strenuous ministry for 15 years, combining it with responsibility first for Upton and then, from 1951, for East Retford, where he also served as rural dean. In 1962, at the invitation of the Bishop of Bath and Wells, he changed dioceses again to become Suffragan Bishop of Taunton, combining his episcopal duties there for the first nine years with ministering to Dinder, a tiny country parish south-east of Wells, and throughout the whole 15-year period occupying a prebendal stall in the cathedral.

He retired in 1977 to Aldbourne, after 15 years as a bishop, a period during which he established an especially effective ministry in schools, where he showed a real talent for engaging the young in constructive dialogue. There had been times, both as an archdeacon and as a bishop, when the load of work or the rivalry of the ambitious nearly broke him; but Beryl, his able and devoted wife, whom he had married in 1947 while still at Upton, was a constant source of support—becoming his life-line when age and infirmity overtook him. She survives him, together with a son and a daughter.



Latest wills

Lord Smith, of Marlow Common, Marlow, Buckinghamshire, left estate valued at £502,101 net.

Lord Terrington, former member of the Stock Exchange, partner in Sheppards and Chase, 1952-80, of Fairfield, Gloucestershire, left estate valued at £200,000 net.

Lady Wakefield, wife of Sir Norman Wakefield, of Brownshill, Stroud, Gloucestershire, left estate valued at £154,321 net.

Lady Fairley of Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, left estate valued at £92,902 net.

Santina Maria Haffkin, of Harrow, Middlesex, left estate valued at £215,751 net.

Freda Bridget Wilson, of Belstead, Ipswich, left estate valued at £2,416,151 net. She left £500 to both Belstead Church and Blaxhall Church.

Anne Banks, of Chorley, Lancashire, left estate valued at

£1,615,220 net. She left £500 to the RSPCA; £200 to the RNIB and to the Parish Church of St George, Chorley.

Thomas George Blumson, of Chalfont St Giles, Buckinghamshire, left estate valued at £1,261,791 net.

Elizabeth Rogers Bull, of Dalington, Northampton, left estate valued at £1,090,827 net. She left £10,000 to the RNIB and to the National Trust.

Francis Ludwig Carsten, of London, left estate valued at £1,262,123 net.

Raymond Maxwell Ellis, of Eppingham Park, Wolverhampton, left estate valued at £1,138,721 net.

Sylvia Mary Groves, of Erdington, Birmingham, left estate valued at £1,728,135 net.

Florence Mary Hothersall, of

London SW20, left estate valued at £1,053,372 net.

Juliet Nancy Auldjo Jamieson, of Blackwater, Camberley, Surrey, left estate valued at £1,613,741 net.

Brigadier Thomas Neil McKicking, of London W8, left estate valued at £739,650 net.

Gillian Pemberton, of London SW10, left estate valued at £1,174,029 net.

She left £1,000 to St John's Church, Spencer Hill, Wimbledon.

Rachel Dorothy Sharrman, of Lymington, Hampshire, left estate valued at £1,277,774 net.

She left £5,000 to the British Red Cross Society, £1,000 each to British Heart Foundation, Imperial Cancer Research Campaign, RNIB, RNID, Royal UK Beneficent Association,

Abbeyfield Society, Distressed Gentlefolk's Aid Association, Leonard Cheshire Foundation, Council for the Protection of Rural England and the National Trust.

Stephen Carey Steadman, farmer, of Woolston, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, left estate valued at £1,128,366 net.

Fanny Elizabeth Stevenson, of Yeadon, Leeds, left estate valued at £1,038,686 net.

Nathan Storz, of Hendon, London NW4, left estate valued at £1,073,717 net.

Eileen May Ayliffe Tate, of Bishops Hull, Taunton, Somerset, left estate valued at £1,037,688 net.

Nicola Georgina Taylor, of Langydrir, Crickhowell, Powys, left estate valued at £1,240,040 net.

Robert Woodhead Wadsworth, of Anlaby, East Yorkshire, left estate valued at £1,136,873 net.

PASSING OF AN 'ENORMOUS NAME'

We now see, though few saw then, that the ship which brought home the body of Napoleon to be laid under the gorgeous dome of the Invalides did in effect bring home his nephew. Meanwhile, this strange, meditative, inscrutable man, dark to others, often, doubtless, to himself, was learning everywhere, everything, in long captivity, in Switzerland, and in our Metropolis, he had nothing to do but that which Princes often cannot do—to read, observe, think and learn, and watch the star of his destiny. Within the sphere of thought and feeling the man who can think, and feel, and intend, and design is an autocrat. He wants no advisers; he depends on no informers; he is bound to no agents; he is all in all—the first and last in his mental realm. That was the late Emperor's education, as careful when it depended on himself and Fortune as when an Emperor, a nation, and a Royal mother gave their heart and soul to it. It prepared him for Empire.

ON THIS DAY

January 11, 1873

At the heart of a long article on Louis Napoleon III was embedded one explanation of the Emperor's nephew's failure to match the achievements of his uncle.

but not, as we now see, for Constitutional Government; and not, as we now still more plainly see, for the qualities necessary to success under the overwhelming difficulties of unexpected and unexamined prosperity. It prepared him for plebs and coups d'état, a portfolio teeming with schemes, new maps of Europe, rectified frontiers, wars for ideas repaid with territory, intrigues, demonstrations, vast material undertakings, and, in all things, a regard to that which pleases the fancy

and meets the eye. It prepared him for the pageant and the scene, but not for the stern realities of all life, whether public or private—not for the successes only attainable by the full tension and continual exercise of the highest moral and mental faculties. A student may learn, a dreamer may have visions, a thinker may arrive at conclusions or collect and arrange ideas; but if they have to spend the best part of their lives out of the action of life, watching, observing, and patiently expecting, they will be sure to find that when the opportunity does arise they cannot deal with men, except as the bloodless creatures of their own ideal world. For 20 years the world saw, with continual misgiving, the outburst of a long pent-up power, the very Summer of Empire full of leaf and flower; the very Autumn ripening everywhere to decay. France was to be dazzled with a succession of grand displays, from the fantastic shows of a Palace, enormous fêtes, unequalled Exhibitions, and the chase itself transformed into a forest masquerade, to wars and threats of war, in which glory was the only prize...

NEWS

Blair supports Cook

Tony Blair appealed to voters to rise above the personal shortcomings of his ministers after Robin Cook's former wife published an intimate and embarrassing account of their failed marriage. The Prime Minister said that British politics was in danger of being relegated to little more than a gossip column, "an extension of Hollywood", if ministers' private lives remained relentlessly under the microscope. Pages 1, 4, 5

Government could pay nurses more

The Government could comfortably afford an above-average pay increase for Britain's nurses, in spite of the threat of economic recession this year, according to City forecasts. The predictions suggest that the Government is heading for a budget surplus of up to £10 billion this year because tax receipts have been far higher than expected. Page 1

Marquess dead

The Marquess of Bristol, who scandalised society with his debauchery and drug abuse, has died suddenly at his Suffolk home, aged 44. Page 1

Europe crisis

Jacques Santer goes before the European Parliament with his 19 commissioners tonight in an attempt to defuse a crisis over a vote that is certain to inflict heavy political damage. Page 1

Speaker may go

Betty Boothroyd is considering springing a surprise on the Commons by standing down as Speaker before the next election. Page 1

Government relaunch

Senior Cabinet ministers will this week unveil a string of policy initiatives as part of a mini government relaunch designed to wrest the agenda off personalities and onto issues. Page 2

Still smiling

The Irish will be taught to be friendlier in a £250,000 government campaign intended to improve the country's reputation for hospitality. Page 3

Kidnap ordeal

Tense negotiations continued for the release of John Brooke, the kidnapped oil worker, after Yemeni ministers promised Britain they will not use force. Page 3

Tintin, the man of the century

Tintin celebrated his seventieth birthday amid agreement in the French-speaking world on his heroic status and fierce debate over his sexuality and politics. The media devoted much time to a portrayal of the Belgian cartoon character as a figure who towered above the 20th century with just one rival, General Charles de Gaulle. Page 10

Chinese choice

Milton Keynes, best known until now for its concrete cows and American-style shopping malls, has become the most popular destination in Britain for people who left Hong Kong. Page 6

Mother's shock

Maureen Kearney, a 65-year-old grandmother, was in a West Belfast shopping centre when she spotted the man she blames for the killing of her son. Page 7

Out of balance

A group set up at the Government's request to help employees and employers to achieve a better balance between work and family life is threatening to become a major embarrassment. Page 8

Atrocity alert

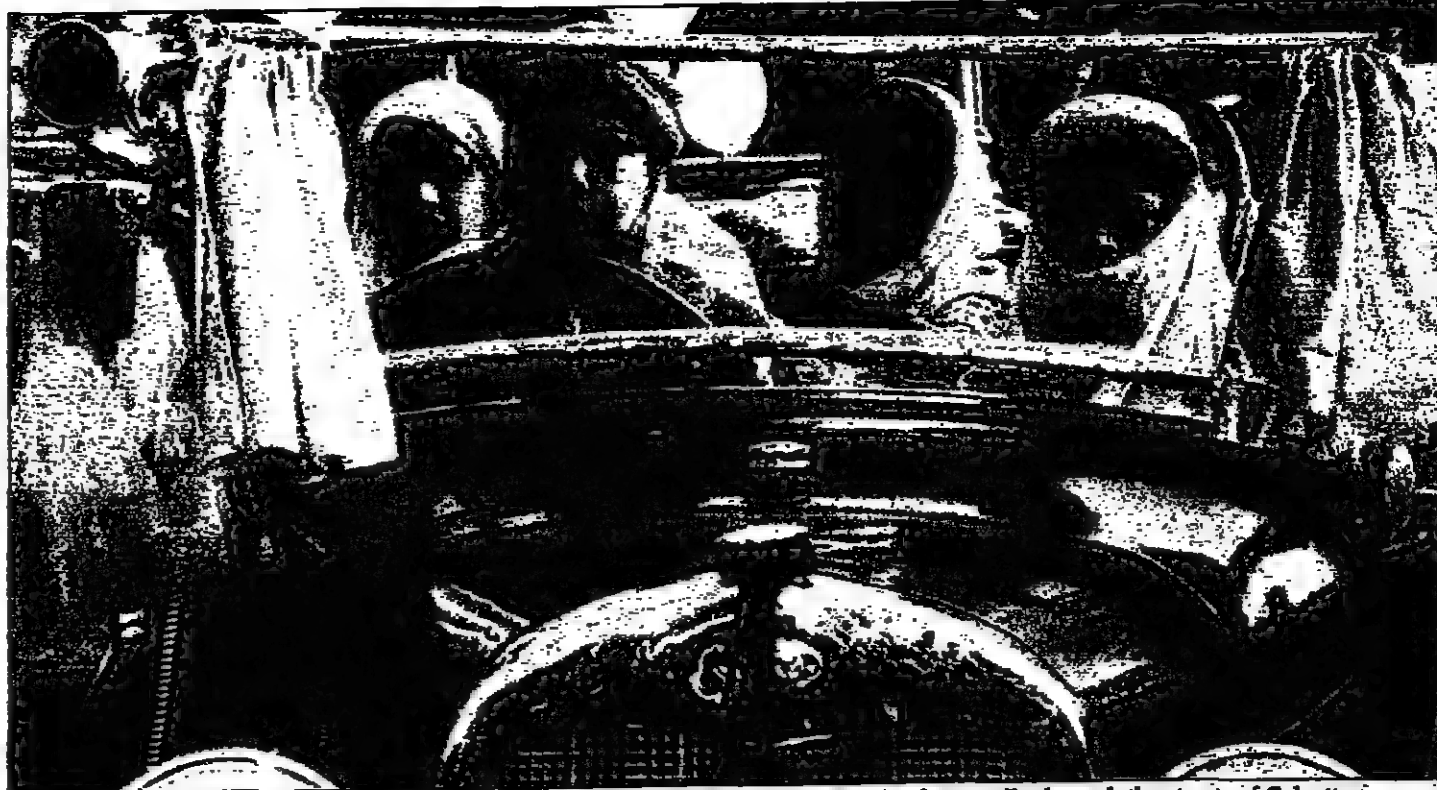
The Indian Prime Minister, Atal Behari Vajpayee, visited western India in an attempt to curb a wave of atrocities against Christians. Page 9

Clinton DNA test

DNA tests on the 13-year-old Arkansas boy rumoured to be President Clinton's illegitimate son have proved negative. Page 10

Saddam defiant

President Saddam Hussein gained popular support when Iraq's rubber-stamp parliament urged his Government to reject "unjust" UN resolutions. Page 11



A 1929 4-cylinder Ford joined 150 other vintage cars and motor-cycles in a classic car rally through the streets of Calcutta

Mergers

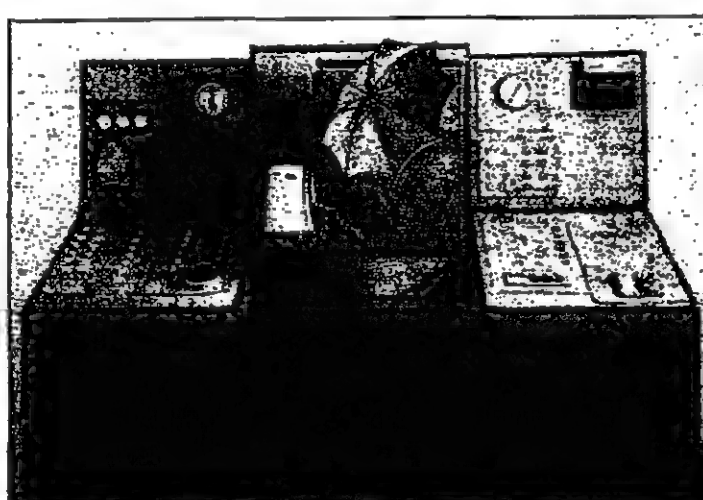
The catastrophic fall in the crude oil price has forced two former enemies, Enterprise Oil and Lloyds, into discussions that could lead to a £2.3 billion merger of their companies. Page 48

Newspapers

Trinity, the UK's largest regional newspaper group, pulled out of merger talks with Mirror Group for a second time, amid rumours of disputes in the Mirror camp. Page 48

Millennium

Fears are growing that efforts by large companies to protect their businesses from the millennium bug could lead to a rapid boom followed by a bust at the turn of the century. Evidence is emerging of stockpiling in both raw materials and products as firms attempt to ringfence operations. Page 45



Age trap

Ageism should make us angry, says Tom Kirkwood, professor of biological gerontology. "Someone said that we are born copies and develop into originals. Older people's life experience makes them unique". Pages 14, 15

Lisa Armstrong

"In the immediate excitement that greeted Tom Ford's hippy spring collection for Gucci last October, the models' hair seemed a minor footnote. But hair and make-up are never details in a business where a clever cut at the right moment can make a model's career and launch a million imitations." Suddenly it's OK to be a Seventies girl. Pages 16, 17

Hot tickets

From Hollywood to the West End, from the Tate Gallery to the Barbican, Times critics choose their highlights. Pages 18, 19

On film

Warren Beatty stars as a sleazy US Senator in *Bulworth*, while Sandra Bullock and Nicole Kidman team up to cast a spell in *Practical Magic* and Joseph Fiennes impersonates the Bard in *Shakespeare in Love*. Page 18

At the theatre

Cassius, Rufus Sewell, and Klaus Maria Brandauer star on the London stage. Page 18

In the galleries

The Tate's large retrospective of Jackson Pollock looks unmissable, while the Monet exhibition at the Royal Academy is set to be the new year's most popular art show. Page 19

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

ARTS

A new label: Brian Griffiths and other artists are leading the way in what's being termed Neurotic Realism. Page 19

LAW

How long before the American-style compensation culture conquers Britain? Page 20

Preview: A new series of *Dad* (BBC), 8.30pm. Review: *Shooting the Past* was a curate's egg, says Paul Hoggart. Pages 46, 47

The Cook book

The Cabinet would not be the stronger for Mr Cook's departure. One hope around which the Labour leadership should rally is that this thorny but talented minister can bring an end to the time when he has been an understandably distracted man. Page 21

Nursing for nurses

Nursing reform is not only a necessary part of the Government's modernisation project, but also a pressing political need if cries of "crisis" are not to continue to emanate from hospital wards. Page 21

Ever young

Older people are being brought back to the workplace. Their experience enriches us. Page 21

WILLIAM REES-MOGG

The similarity of the psychological dramas of Cook and Clinton is most striking. Cast both stories as novels, and ask what is the core of the plot. Page 20

PETER RIDDELL

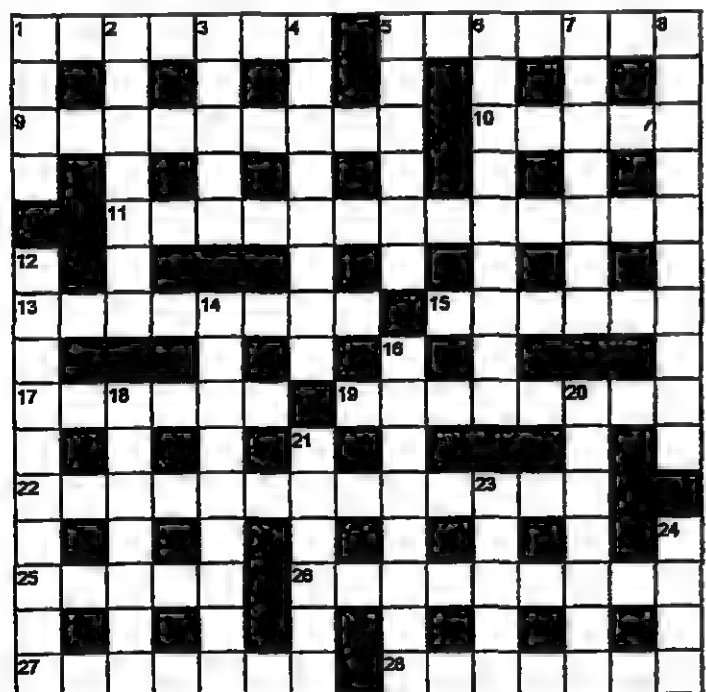
The striking feature of the latest polls is how little impact the Mandelson affair has had on public opinion, not how much. The ratings of Mr Blair and Labour are still much higher than at the last election. Page 20

7th Marquess of Bristol; Sir William Mars-Jones, Judge of the Right Rev Francis West. Page 23

Christ as Che Guevara advert; call for honesty on euro; Roman dates; Cromwell's eschewer; pig farmers' plight. Page 21

For Washington to make use of a body that has been created by the Security Council of the UN for a specific purpose is not only to thumb one's nose at the world body but to abandon all moral scruples while arguing, cynically, from the moral high ground. *Hong Kong Standard*

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,997



- ACROSS
- Go like the clappers? (7).
 - Change subject, having no time to relax in lodgings? (9).
 - A nice long novel suited to one's tastes? (9).
 - Stage entertainment - originally one an agent rejected? (5).
 - Facing similar difficulties, like George and Montmorency (2,3,4).
 - Continental production of English opera, oddly in a French setting? (8).
 - Keen to make an impression securing runs? (6).
 - He's abandoned the children in lots of cells? (6).
 - First-rate judge takes a wife! It's hard to say (5-3).
 - How some may play golf, all day and all night (5,3,5).
- DOWN
- Principal male removed from head of procession? (4).
 - Pair taking in little orphan found in basket? (7).
 - Spy from army set-up securing information? (5).
 - Approach requiring energy and method? (8).
 - Money offered by artist upset model at first? (6).
 - Change to e.g. crime figures may be described thus? (9).
 - Something very ugly, such as a spy? (7).
 - Will not admit Tory outsiders into this depressed area? (10).
 - Paper addressed point in support of landlord? (10).
 - City may be devastated by his sacking? (9).
 - Plant giving badger, say, a lot of abdominal pain? (8).
 - Aboard ship, for example, put up with slander and smears? (7).
 - Coins go into it and notes come out? (7).
 - Money order that's written in Italian and French? (6).
 - Bribed picture editor? (5).
 - Endlessly investigate breeding establishment? (4).
- The solution of Saturday's Prize Puzzle No 20,996 will appear next Saturday. The five winners will each receive a £20 book token.

Latest Road and Weather conditions

UK Weather - All regions 0330 444 999
UK Roads - All regions 0330 444 999
UK Police 0330 444 999
UK Fire 0330 444 999
UK Coastguard 0330 444 999
UK Customs 0330 444 999
UK Border 0330 444 999
UK Immigration 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444 999
UK Tourism 0330 444 999
UK Hospitality 0330 444 999
UK Retail 0330 444 999
UK Wholesale 0330 444 999
UK Manufacturing 0330 444 999
UK Construction 0330 444 999
UK Engineering 0330 444 999
UK Technology 0330 444 999
UK Science 0330 444 999
UK Medicine 0330 444 999
UK Health 0330 444 999
UK Education 0330 444 999
UK Social Security 0330 444 999
UK Tax 0330 444 999
UK Benefits 0330 444 999
UK Housing 0330 444 999
UK Transport 0330 444 999
UK Energy 0330 444 999
UK Environment 0330 444 999
UK Agriculture 0330 444 999
UK Industry 0330 444 999
UK Commerce 0330 444 999
UK Finance 0330 444 999
UK Law 0330 444 999
UK Media 0330 444 999
UK Arts 0330 444 999
UK Sports 0330 444 999
UK Leisure 0330 444 999
UK Travel 0330 444

UNDER THE SKIN OF SPORT

FINAL TWIST

New season, same old Henman

PAGE 26

JOHN HOPKINS
A new column on golf
PAGE 36

ONE DAY AT A TIME

England begin recovery programme

PAGE 27

ULSTER'S TRIUMPH

Irish spring a European surprise

PAGE 35



Ireland

TIMES SPORT

15 PAGES

MONDAY JANUARY 11 1999

CHELSEA MANAGER HAS HARD WORDS FOR PREDECESSOR

Vialli shakes an iron fist at Gullit's barbs

By OLIVER HOLT
FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

WITH the gentle assuredness that has become the trademark of his success, Gianluca Vialli, the Chelsea player-coach, poured scorn last night on the continuing efforts of Ruud Gullit, his predecessor, to undermine his achievements. In the process, he emphasised, perhaps unwittingly, the reasons why he has taken Chelsea to heights that the Dutchman never attained.

Vialli, the man who has taken Chelsea from strength to strength since Gullit's abrupt departure from Stamford Bridge 11 months ago, had raised a clenched fist into the air in celebration at St James' Park on Saturday evening after his side had clinched the gritty yet composed 1-0 victory over Gullit's Newcastle United that allowed them to overtake Aston Villa at the top of the FA Premier League.

It was their twentieth league game without defeat, a run that stretches back to August 15, the opening day of the season. It was a game that established a new club record for an unbeaten run, a game that most observers agreed they would never have won during Gullit's tempestuous time at the helm.

Slowly, almost irresistibly, their form is beginning to take its toll on the rest. Villa, still genuine contenders, are slipping a little. Arsenal are beset by injuries and disci-

plinary problems. Manchester United — forced to wait for 45 minutes by a power failure yesterday but comfortably bright enough to beat a poor West Ham United 4-1 at Old Trafford — are now third, but are not yet playing with the fluency of potential champions.

Much of Chelsea's success is to do with the team spirit that Vialli has fostered, the lack of ego that has salvaged the relationship between manager and players that was souring under Gullit.

Those who spent time at Chelsea's training ground at Harlington while Gullit was in charge sensed a feeling that the club might implode at any moment under the pressures of his management style. The mood is lighter and happier but even more professional now that Vialli is in charge.

Those facts notwithstanding, Gullit, who seems increasingly desperate in his straightened circumstances in the North East, chose the aftermath of Newcastle's defeat of Saturday to indulge in another bout of clumsy psychological warfare with Vialli.

Mining the same seam that he had explored on Friday, when he claimed that Vialli had merely copied his methods and used his rotation system, Gullit's bitterness betrayed itself again when he insisted that Chelsea "have to win" the title this season and that there will be "no hiding place" for Vialli if they do not.

TOP OF THE TABLE

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Chelsea	21	10	10	1	32	17	40
Aston Villa	21	11	7	3	31	20	40
Man Utd	21	10	8	3	43	24	38
Arsenal	21	9	9	3	32	11	36
Leeds	21	8	9	4	34	20	33
Wimbledon	21	9	8	4	29	33	33
Liverpool	21	9	5	7	36	25	32
West Ham	21	9	5	7	25	27	32
Middlesbrough	21	7	10	4	32	26	31
Leicester	21	7	8	6	23	21	29

"If he is trying to be smart, we will not fall for that," Vialli said. "Everyone can say what they think, but it is wrong to say that a team must win the championship. This is a game. It is not a war or something like that. Everybody must do their best, but that is all they can do and I am very pleased with my players after the way they performed against Newcastle."

"We are doing our best. We are getting a few results now and it means that someone is going to have to do well to do better than us. But there is still no question that we have to win the title. We are just pleased because we are back at the top of the table. It is a great feeling to be up there."

"As far as I was concerned, this game was not about Ruud Gullit versus Gianluca Vialli, it was about Newcastle versus Chelsea. Football clubs are not just about one man. Ruud did a great job for Chelsea and when he left, I tried to

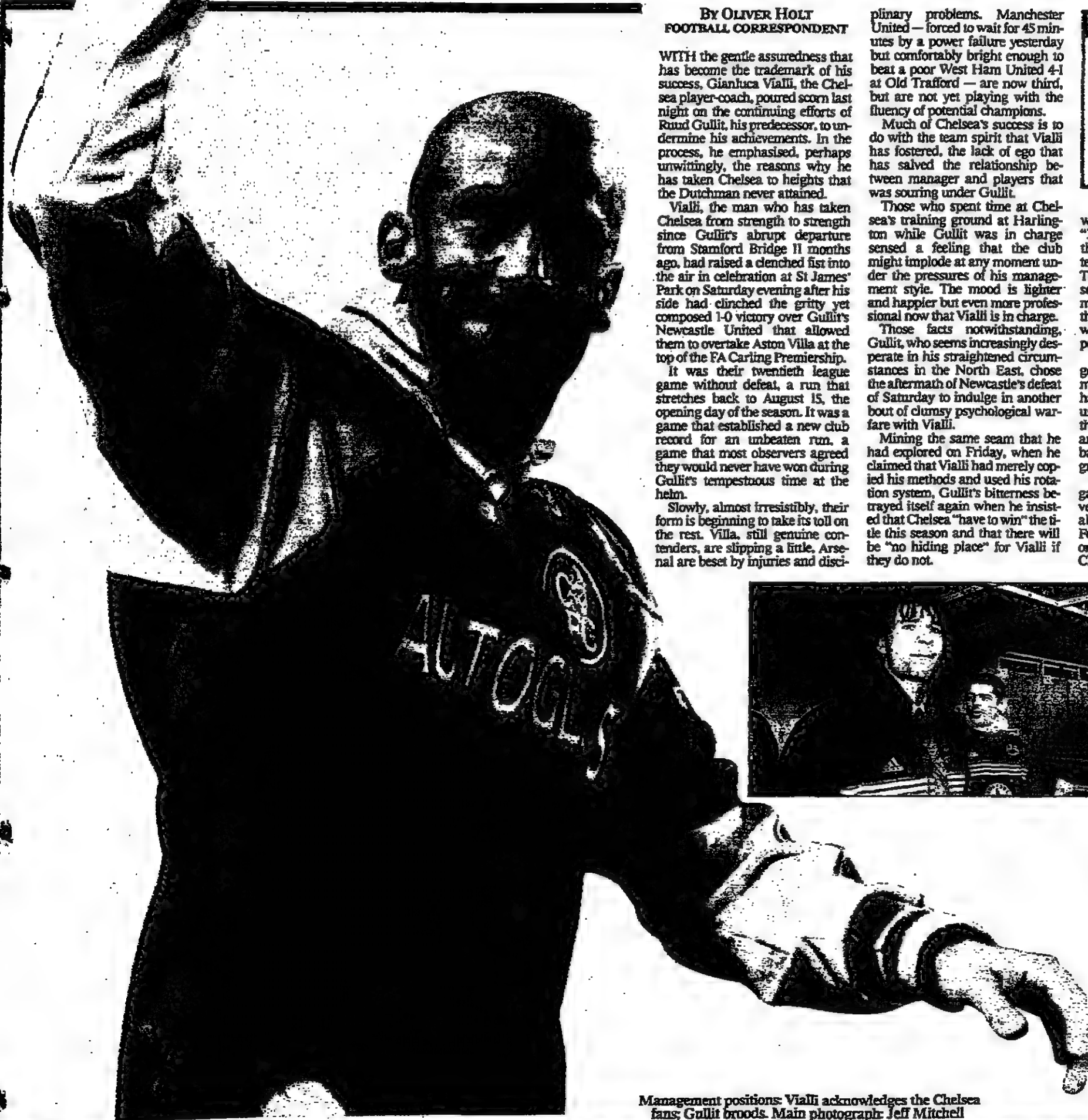
continue where he left off, but I did things my way and brought in my own ideas. I will owe something to him if I succeed here, but that is obvious. If he wins the championship with Newcastle, he will owe something to Kevin Keegan and Kenny Dalglish, too."

"I inherited a very good team, but when that happens the pressure is sometimes greater because you have to produce. Sometimes when you take over a bad team, it is easier to do the job. There is more room for improvement."

In all Gullit's assertions about the Chelsea team being his creation, about how Vialli has only made two signings, it has been left unsaid how important those signings were. One of Gullit's great weaknesses was his apparent inability to identify Frank Sinclair as the team's Achilles' heel at right back. Lack of cover for Frank Leboeuf and Michael Duberry at centre back was also a flaw.

Vialli has fixed that with the signings of Albert Ferrer and Marcel Desailly, the World Cup's best defender, and the Chelsea defence, formerly a laughing stock, has conceded fewer league goals than any except Arsenal. In their new player-coach, they have found a man whose substance outweighs his considerable style, not the other way around.

United win, page 29
Football, pages 28-33



Management positions: Vialli acknowledges the Chelsea fans; Gullit broods. Main photograph: Jeff Mitchell



Sealed with a kiss: Petrescu celebrates scoring the winner by kissing Wise, but it was determined defence, as exemplified by Duberry, left, and Leboeuf, that made the difference

YOUR PENSION:
IN YOUR OWN TIME,
IN YOUR OWN WAY.

A Merchant Investors pension is an easy, convenient and flexible pension.

The charges are low.

You can vary your contributions without charge.

Pay no commission when you buy direct.

No sales person will bother you.

Merchant Investors

ASSURANCE

Regulated by the Financial Services Authority and part of Alliance — one of the world's largest insurers

Mail this coupon to: Merchant Investors Assurance Company Limited, Freeport BS 6013, Bristol BS1 2LZ

MR / MRS / MISS / MS (please circle as appropriate)

INITIALS SURNAME

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

ARE YOU EMPLOYED OR SELF EMPLOYED? (please circle)

IF EMPLOYED, are you in your company pension scheme?

YES or NO (please circle)

CALL NOW ON 0800 374857 FOR A BROCHURE

Small text at the bottom of the advertisement.

TENNIS

Schuttler rips up final script as Henman falters

FROM ALIX RAMSAY IN DOHA

IT HAD been scheduled as the perfect start to Tim Henman's year — reaching the final of the opening tournament of the season and facing a lowly-ranked qualifier from Germany. It could not get any better than that. Unfortunately, the script was not allowing for the style and quality of Rainer Schuttler, a 22-year-old hopeful from Bad Hamburg, who, over the course of two hours, dismantled the world No 7 to win his first ATP Tour final 6-4, 5-7, 6-1.

Not that Henman could complain about the result. If he started slowly, he more than made up for it as the match progressed and the battle of wills produced some startling rallies and some truly excellent winners, most of them coming from Schuttler. Pounding Henman from the baseline and hurting him time and again with his forehand, he left Henman with no margin for error. What would normally have been an outright winner was sent straight back, often beyond the Briton's flailing racket.

The second set brought the best from Henman as he man-

ufactured seven break points, but still Schuttler would not lie down. He was so frustrated by missing the third set, in a rare show of temper, he smashed his racket to the court to earn a warning from the umpire for racket abuse. Eventually, after 1hr 40min of sweat and struggle, it was Schuttler who showed the most hint of weakness, dropping his service and the set with a double fault.

Yet having given his all to level the match, Henman was caught at the start of the third set. Broken in the opening game, he was always struggling to get back on terms, while Schuttler was going from strength to strength. If the shot was not perfect, Schuttler punished it, keeping Henman at the back of the court and running him ragged. He broke again in the fifth game to take a 4-1 lead and, by the time that Henman was serving to stay in the match, there was nothing left in the tank.

Schuttler may be ranked more than 100 places below Henman, but the Great Britain No 1 had less than happy memories of their two meet-

ings. Last year, when the wheels were starting to fall off his game, Henman opted to play an extra tournament in Split only to lose to the German in the first round. Just when he was looking for a little confidence booster, Schuttler served only to ease Henman on his way to a run of first-round defeats.

Given their previous encounters, Henman was not going to take his opponent lightly. Schuttler had battled his way through three rounds of qualifying before scything through the seeds in the main draw, disposing of Goran Ivanisevic and Cedric Pioline in consecutive matches.

Nevertheless, despite his defeat in the final, this has been an impressive week for Henman. He arrived here straight from his Christmas break and hit the ground running. His opponents have not been of the highest calibre, but they continued to test all aspects of his game and, until the deciding, he came up trumps on each occasion.

His serve-and-volley game was effective and, when forced to play from the back of the court, his groundstrokes served him well. When he had to fight, as he did against Jeff Tarango, he delivered the goods and when faced with a straightforward encounter — as against Sjur Schalken and Karim Alami — he kept his concentration from start to finish. Before his meeting with Schuttler, Henman said: "I don't think Sjur played as well as he would have liked, but that performance was pretty consistent. Against Alami, once I got the first set under my belt, I just wanted to keep on. To come through some of the matches the way I have this week and to do it so early in the season gives me a lot of satisfaction."

Enqvist is a hurdle too far for Hewitt

THOMAS ENQVIST, of Sweden, halted the unbeaten run of Lleyton Hewitt in the Australian men's hard court championship in Adelaide.

Enqvist, the No 2 seed, dropped the first set, but fought back to overturn the 17-year-old from Adelaide 4-6, 6-2 in his comeback after ankle surgery.

Conchita Martinez, of Spain, enjoyed a straight-sets victory over Rachel McQuil-

lan, of Australia, in their first-round match at the Sydney International tournament, winning 6-0, 6-3.

Alicia Molik, the Australian teenager, beat Natasha Zvereva, the No 16 seed, of Belarus, 6-3, 6-4, to set up a second round meeting with Martina Hingis, the world No 2.

Jeanne Dokic, the 15-year-old world junior champion, helped Australia to win the Hopman Cup.



Ranton, left, of the Sharks, grapples for possession with Moore in the final at the Sheffield Arena yesterday

Myers proves catalyst for victory

BY NICHOLAS HARLING

THE anger simmering within Sheffield Sharks turned first to relief and then to undisguised glee yesterday when they captured the Sainsbury's Classic National Cup for the first time since 1995 with a gripping 67-65 victory over Greater London Leopards.

It mattered not to the Sharks or Chris Finch, their coach, that they had scrapped their way to victory in the Sheffield Arena, recording the lowest score by final winners. In Terrell Myers, who collected 29 points besides gathering seven rebounds, they had the obvious recipient of the most valuable player award.

Yet, like his team-mates, Myers had to fulfil a fixture that the Sharks could have done without on Friday, when they were taken to double overtime by Birmingham Bulls before gaining the victory that took them joint-top of the Budweiser League. Finch, who wanted the game postponed, argued with the hindsight of victory: "If players are

tired going into a cup final, they shouldn't be playing."

Finch had been incensed, too, that the Leopards, overwhelmed by margins of 25 and 34 points in league fixtures between the teams this season, had been allowed, at short notice, to reinforce their squad with Rashod Johnson, a new American 6ft 11in guard. Johnson's 15 points helped the Leopards' cause, but Finch could have been excused later for gloating when the product of Western Michigan University missed the shot that cost the Leopards victory.

When Johnson's three-point attempt came off the rim 3sec from time, desperate hands clutched unavailingly for the rebound. The ball was still bouncing around when the buzzer rescued the Sharks. Appropriately, that meant that Myers was the match-winner. Taking a slick pass from Todd Cuthbert, 26sec earlier, Myers had driven for the bas-

ket to complete his haul. Most of his points had come from further out. Two of his trio of three-pointers came during a 10-2 flurry just after the interval, enabling the Sharks to build on their 39-36 advantage and open a 55-44 gap.

With Johnson, Robert Youngblood and Eric Burks all on three fouls, the Leopards were in trouble, but, if there is one team that can never be discouraged in adversity, it is Billy Mims's squad. "We were playing our style of game," Finch said. "Maybe it was a case of us relaxing when we were looking for the knockout punch."

Whatever it was, the Leopards stormed back to lead 64-61, having prevented the Sharks from scoring for six minutes, during which time their own Johnson — Wilbur — missed two free throws. Johnson's vulnerability on the line was the chief reason why the Sharks finished with only

17 points from their 28 free throws, yet, with his eight rebounds, only two less than Cuthbert for the Sharks, Wilbur Johnson more than made amends. "They murdered us on the rebounds," Mims said. It was a departure in which he had expected to match the hosts.

However, Mims may have anticipated his side's recovery, he cannot have foreseen the manner in which it fell flat. The 1997 winners had made most of the early runnings, with Tim Moore and Youngblood the chief scorers, but, now in front again, they could not stay there.

Significantly, there was little help from their back court, where Eric Burks once again failed to live up to his reputation. He conceded the advantage not only to Myers, but also to Travis Conlan, whose quick hands brought him 16 points — but Myers was the catalyst: "I have the utmost confidence in him making things happen," Finch said. "He's a big-game player."

BOWLS

Sanders takes comfort indoors

BY DAVID RHYS JONES

GRIFF SANDERS may be the subject of a ten-year suspension from the game, but that could not stop him giving the England indoor selectors a fine display to ponder at the weekend in the international trials at Bournemouth.

Sanders, 26, of the Teignbridge club, wrote a cryptic message, maligning the county secretary, on a scorecard at the South West championships in August, resulting in the now well-chronicled punishment, but, while the ban imposed in September, was implemented by the outdoor authorities, Sanders is free to play indoors and has been a key player in Devon's march to the semi-finals of the Liberty Trophy.

On Saturday, he played third man in John Wickham's South West rink, which defeated the quarter of Tony Alcock, 19-13, and he was again in the fore yesterday as Wickham's team dispatched Andy Thomson's rink, 20-8.

Mike Willis, the England president, said: "Griff's certainly got talent and, as far as we were concerned, his behaviour has been impeccable. We know he has problems with the outdoor authorities, but he seems to behave himself indoors."

The decision to turn the trials into a competitive occasion, with regional teams playing for the Peter Brinkley Trophy, was welcomed by the players as was the expansion of the event into a round-robin tournament. The rinks skipped by Alcock and David Ward both suffered three defeats, however, while Thomson lost twice. With England's dismal record in the past seven years, there may be wholesale changes.

Sanders could be among the newcomers, while members of the North team, who finished top of the league and took the trophy, will be hoping for a reward when the side is announced on Thursday.

RUGBY LEAGUE

Odds are against Lindsay

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

THE Super League clubs are due to meet the board of Super League Europe (SLE) today to discuss the position of Maurice Lindsay as managing director.

The clubs want to know how Lindsay, whose two-year contract ends after the forthcoming season, can continue to function in the job satisfactorily while expanding his horse racing interests. Last month, Lindsay paid more than £200,000 for racecourse betting pitches at Cheltenham, York, Doncaster and Haydock.

The pitches equate to more than 100 meetings a year and while theoretically Lindsay could be represented in his absence, there is concern over his six-figure salary at SLE being paid by the Rugby Football League (RFL), his former employers, until October, when the clubs themselves must meet the cost of Lindsay or a successor.

His first season at SLE brought a renegotiated five-year television contract up to 2003, new sponsors, in the form of JJB Sports, and a successful first Super League Grand Final.

Wendell Sailor, the Brisbane Broncos and Australia wing, who is playing rugby union as an amateur for Leeds Tykes, will have to pay damages to Wigan Warriors after a High Court judgment. Wigan maintained that Sailor had agreed a £500,000 two-year contract with them, starting this year.

The world darts championship is unique, Mel Webb discovers

Carrying out a serious business in smoke-filled rooms

It is a little after noon as they wander about distractedly, blinking. Mole-like, they seem disorientated by the sunlight, for they are creatures of the night. They are about as happy at this time of day as a thousand Count Draculas, but powerless to resist the spectacle of darts being played.

Saturday was semi-final day in the Embassy world darts championship and, just as in any other knockout competition, it was a day of agony and ecstasy. To be beaten in the first round is one thing; to get within touching distance of the big one, only to be sent packing, quite another. Semi-finals are wonderful, awful, bloody and beautiful and these were no different. Somehow, the whole thing was made exponentially worse by the fact that darts at this hour just did not feel like eating tiramisu for breakfast.

Football has its Wembley, cricket its Lord's, golf its St Andrews. Darts has the Lakeside Club in a village called Frimley Green that is nominally in Surrey but is actually nowhere in particular. For a large majority of the year, Frimley Green prefers to remain anonymous, but for eight days every January it becomes a place that demands to be visited at least once in the lifetime of a darts fan: see Frimley Grand Final.

Each session of these championships has been filled by 1,200 roaring, arm-waving, celebrating, weeping dartsophiles, who, having read the small print in their road maps and actually found the place, have died a thousand deaths at the bloodless warfare taking place up there on the oche. Saturday was no different.

The Lakeside Club spends much of its life as a cavernous night-spot that, in its time, has played host to such purveyors of popular culture as Roy "Chubby" Brown and Bernard Manning, but for this event it is transformed into the mother of all smoke-filled rooms, a temple of rampant alcoholic consumerism whose ritual libation is cool, chemical, amber-coloured and fizzy and comes in a straight glass or six. The supplicants robes are an obsequious to St Polyster, the patron saint of shiny man-made fibre, and their gods are made more godlike for their very similarity to those who worship them.

There are those who say that darts is not sport, but if one definition of sport is the pitting of one man against another, head-to-head, in a contest involving hand, eye and the ability to project a missile better than the other guy, an exercise in skill and tactics and concentration with a winner and a loser, then darts is sport. If sport is that which can reduce strong men to tears in defeat,

then darts is sport. If archery is sport, so is darts. It is a small irony that the plasma from which darts draws its lifeblood is the very thing that its critics use to denigrate it. Without the public house and the social club, two of the staples of British life, darts would not exist, but the booze-and-fags culture that is inextricably woven into the warp and weft of the game is at once its greatest strength and its most potentially damaging weakness.

So much so that, in 1989, the British Darts Organisation, the organisers of the Embassy event, banned its players from either smoking or drinking

publicly when in world championship action. Thus, when the four semi-finalists walked on stage on Saturday, there was not a glass nor yet a cigarette end in sight. Except in the audience, where there was alcohol and nicotine overkill. The matches themselves were anti-climactic, not that anybody could have guessed from the mayhem going on in the auditorium as the fumes from a thousand cigarettes and as many pints permeated the air.

Ray Barneveld, the Dutchman defending the title that he won last year, trampled all over Chris Mason, an intense young West Countryman, who, after being beaten 5-2,



Barneveld in action during his semi-final win over Mason

was a rhapsody of near-stained misery. "I have a dream, you see," he said. "I'm not crying because I lost, but because I have nothing left in my body to give. But I'm a fighter and a warrior and I'll keep coming back until I achieve my dream." Cripes.

As quotes go, it was pretty potent stuff, but Barneveld, who stopped being a postman after a sicknote, reception back home in The Hague as a result of his victory last year, was no slouch with the imagery himself. "There was an angel on my shoulder today," he said. It was a wonder it did not fall off, what with all that clenched-fist stuff at the end, but it demonstrated, if nothing else, angels' powers of adhesion, especially on shoulders.

The other semi-final pitted Ronnie Baxter, a fast-shooting Lancastrian clad in an ersatz red football shirt, against Andy Fordham, a gentle, long-haired mountain of a man playing in his third semi-final in five years. Fordham, a publican from Woolwich, won the first leg of the first set, then lost the next 11 legs before he won another. When he did stir himself, it was too late and Baxter, the quiet man, was on the cusp of a 5-1 victory.

And then suddenly, with the last muted "thunk" of dart into board, it was all over. The lights on the oche dimmed, the people filed out. Back to the real world. Back, blessedly, to the darkness outside. Frimley Green was, again, No-Place, England. The theatre of dreams was restored to anonymity. It was, in a strange sort of way, reassuring.

Simon Barnes, page 35

SPORT IN BRIEF

Rolph lands golden haul in Hong Kong

■ **SWIMMING:** Susan Rolph, of Great Britain, has three gold medals after the second day of competition in the FINA World Cup short-course championships, the same number as Kelly Staysmith, of Canada, and Sophia Skou, of Denmark. Rolph won the 100 metres freestyle in 55.52sec, before adding the 100 metres individual medley in 1min 25.88sec. She shared the gold in the 50 metres freestyle with Skou when they finished in a dead-heat on Saturday. Staysmith took the 100 metres backstroke in 1min 07.5sec yesterday, a day after she won the 50 metres backstroke and the 200 metres backstroke. Michael Cole, of Britain, finished third in the men's 400 metres individual medley on Saturday in a time of 4min 25.31sec. The race was won by Tom Dolan, of the United States, in a time of 4min 19.96sec, ahead of Fong Lee-Sun, of Hong Kong.

Knight claims first title

■ **CYCLING:** Steve Knight won his first national senior cycle-cross championship yesterday in the 22-kilometre race at Sutton Park, Birmingham, to bring his medal haul to three in as many years (Peter Bryan writes). He took bronze last year and silver in 1997. Knight, 32, never gave up the chase for victory from his two main rivals, Nick Craig, the defending champion, and Barrie Clarke, the winner two years ago, even though, with five kilometres left, it appeared that Craig would retain the title. Knight's persistence was rewarded when he went clear in the uphill final kilometre to win by 14sec.

Limo makes fast start

■ **ATHLETICS:** Richard Limo, of Kenya, the runner-up in the world junior cross-country championships in 1998, won the first of this year's International Amateur Athletic Federation world cross-country permit meetings at Amorebieta in Spain yesterday. Limo completed the undulating 10.8-kilometre course in 33min 53sec. Gete Wami, of Ethiopia, the 1996 world champion, was a clear winner of the women's 6.3-kilometre race in 23min 19sec.

Hall triumphs again

■ **BADMINTON:** Darren Hall secured a record fourth Grand Slam men's singles title in one season when he beat Colin Haughton, of Manchester, 15-11, 15-3, in the Friends Provident Grand Slam series in Portsmouth. In the women's singles, Kelly Morgan overhauled Julia Mann, the England No 1, in 31 minutes. Jo Goode and Donna Kellogg took the women's doubles, while the men's doubles was won by Nathan Robertson and Julian Robertson.

Fu continues to climb

■ **SHOOTING:** Marco Fu overcame an old rival to start his year on a winning note in the Regal Scottish Open at Blackpool yesterday. The 21-year-old from Hong Kong beat Stuart Bingham, of Basildon, 5-3 to reach the final qualifying round of the tournament and record his 21st victory in 26 world-ranking event matches so far this season. Fu has climbed 331 places to No 46 in the world rankings this season.

Schlesser in command

■ **MOTOR RALLYING:** Jean-Louis Schlesser, of France, won the ninth stage of the Dakar Rally yesterday to open a big lead over his nearest rival, Miguel Prieto, of Spain. Schlesser, in a car he designed himself, won the 300-kilometre timed section of the stage by 1min from Kenjiro Shinozuka, of Japan. Prieto, only 2min 10sec behind Schlesser as the start, found himself 9min 25sec adrift after finishing third.

LEWIS
HOLLYWOOD
UNIVERSITY
The World's
Most Famous
Acting School
Madison Square
Garden, New York
12th fl 14th floor
01-646-491000
www.lewis.com

Winning spirit is food for County's thoughts



WIMBLEDON 2

DERBY COUNTY 1

by Peter Robinson

IT WAS, perhaps, the most bizarre thing seen on a television screen in recent times, the sight of a Spanish woman undergoing surgery without the need of anaesthetic. It was gruesome, yes, probably pointless, too, since most sane people would much prefer to sleep through the whole ordeal, but most of all it was impressive. Anything, it seems, is possible if you want it, or want to do it, badly enough.

Ascentic Indian men can lie on beds of nails or walk over burning coals without incurring physical injury. Smokers can give up the evil weed. Men and women, young and old, fat and thin, able-bodied or not, can complete marathons, triathlons and worse. Vinnie Jones can, and indeed did, dream of and enjoy a career at the highest level of football, even winning international caps. Anything, absolutely anything, is possible.

That last example is apposite, of course. Jones embodied the spirit of Wimbledon Football Club better than anyone — the rough edges, the rebelliousness, the refusal to be intimidated by anybody or any situation — and, although he has long since left, to pursue an even more improbable career in films, the spirit remains.

Willpower won this match on Saturday, not skill, not luck, not tactics, not fitness. Derby County were superior in almost every way, every position, they dominated from start to finish — but they never looked like winning.

Every time the ball ran loose, a Wimbledon player sprinted at it, oblivious to the whereabouts of friend or foe alike every time a Derby striker bore down on goal — which happened rather a lot — a blue shirt materialised in front of him, blocked his path and then seemed to vanish again. There was no masterplan, no strategic design, just clearance after tackle after header after save. No wonder Derby looked a bit bemused as they walked off at the end.

They were a goal down after just seven minutes, punished for some rotten defending. Roberts tried to find Euell in

side the penalty area, but soured his chip; never mind, a weak clearance gave him the chance to try again, so he rolled his pass in the same direction, where Euell was still waiting, and he tucked his shot into the corner. Defenders stood and watched, which was nice of them, if negligent.

Roused, Derby poured forward in search of an equaliser, only to be denied by every type of last-gasp intervention that you can imagine. They had to wait for the 75th minute for their equaliser, which came when Wandhope finally escaped his marker for a moment to head in a deep free kick by Dorio.

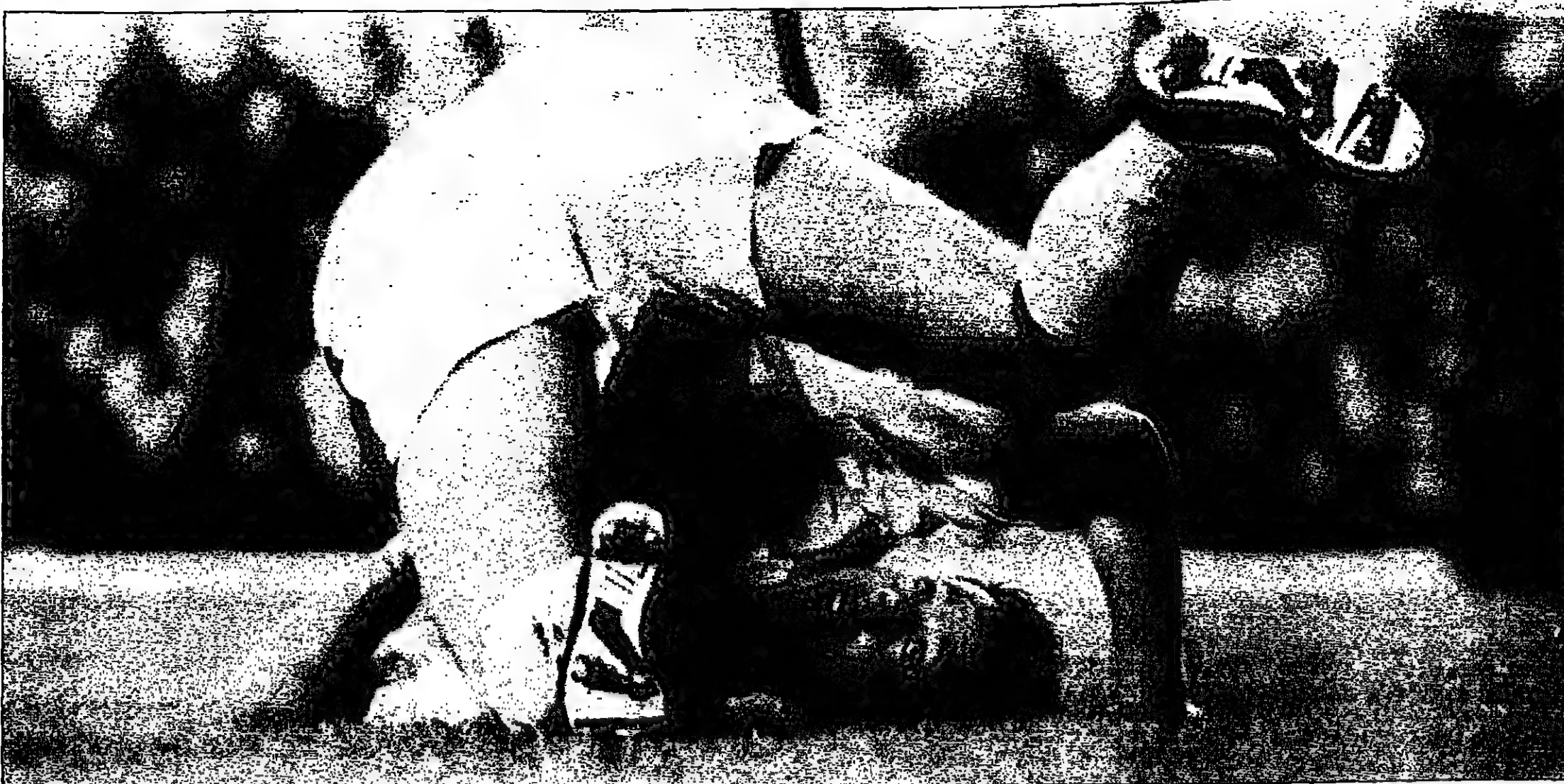
Visibly irritated, Wimbledon quickly scored again, Roberts driving home ten yards after being set up by Ekoku and Leaburn, and the pattern resumed. Perry could have been sent off for bringing down Burton as the substitute threatened to break away, but the Derby protests were pretty half-hearted and he was merely booked, a fair decision (the collision looked unintentional), if not quite the right one.

Still, everything went Wimbledon's way on Saturday, even if they were forced to field a weakened team owing to injuries and what have you. It promises to be even worse away to Tottenham Hotspur next week, with Ekoku and Gayle on international duty, Cort and Euell suspended, to name but four certain non-starters, but that kind of adversity appears only to make them try even harder. They thrive on it. It is simply a matter of willpower.

WIMBLEDON (4-4-2) M. Sullivan — B. Thatcher, C. Perry, D. Blackwell, A. Kuntz — C. Hughes (sub), E. Ekoku, J. Smith, A. Roberts, J. Euell, M. Hughes (sub), M. Kennedy 87 — M. Gayle, C. Cort (sub), C. Leaburn, 72.

DERBY COUNTY (3-5-2) M. Poom — S. Shaw, M. Cadden, S. Egan, K. Hager — C. Lunt, L. Copley, S. Egan (sub), L. Schenck, 66, D. Powell (sub), D. Burton 89, A. Dorrain — P. Wandhope, D. Smith 90. Referee: A. Wilson.

FA Carling Premiership: Eagerly anticipated Highbury soufflé fails to rise



Fowler, Liverpool's England forward, has an unusual view of the world after taking a heavy tumble at Highbury, where his indifferent form must have disturbed the watching Glenn Hoddle

THESE are confusing times indeed for those of a red persuasion on Merseyside after a performance that was as heartening as it was deflating, as full of defensive vigour as it was devoid of attacking adventure. They could not have known whether to sing or grumble on their way back to Liverpool?

Gérard Houllier, their beaming manager, looked ready to start a party, however, and maybe he was right. He had opted to smother Highbury with a thick defensive blanket and it worked so well that Anelka and Boa Morte must still be searching for a way out. Liverpool, unbeaten in five games, are edging back into European Cup equation. Yet things have come to a pretty pass when, given the opportunity to launch a late counter-attack, Patrick Berger opted instead to dispatch the ball towards the furthest corner flag. It was an act of negativity that brought a snort of derision from Patrick Vieira and Arsène Wenger, the Arsenal manager, could not resist a playful jibe to Houllier that, given his nine-man defence, he must be Italian rather than French.

Houllier has some way to go before he produces a back line that is

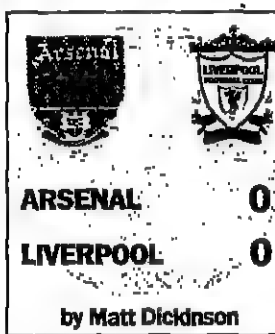
of Serie A assuredness and the fact that Liverpool had to defend in such numbers would suggest that the men charged with the task still need reinforcements.

That there has been drastic improvement under Houllier is not open to debate, though. Reinventing himself as a Gallic George Graham since the ending of his doomed partnership with Roy Evans, the Frenchman has proved to be a firm wielder of the whip at the training ground, from which mobile phones have been banned and communication, certainly among the defenders, appears to have benefited. There is a resilience and a tactical organisation that was so hopelessly absent under the previous regime.

"We are cutting off the Spice Boys

reputation," Houllier said, bursting with pride. "This performance would not have been possible two months ago, even one month, but they have proved that we have mental toughness and a more professional approach to defending. Why? Because it is their lives. We had strength and solidity when we lost the ball and that is what we have been trying to get for two months. No team can do well when they are shaky and have schoolboy mistakes."

Houllier will know that not losing, especially against a blunt Arse-



by Matt Dickinson

nal team badly lacking the invention of Dennis Bergkamp, is only the start. They have to balance at home, with dominating matches and, to do that, he needs to address the problem that is Robbie Fowler.

The England striker's goalscoring record merits better treatment than playing the shire horse to Michael Owen's racing thoroughbred, but, with the boy wonder so much the focus for Liverpool's attacks, Fowler seems to be

condemned to act as the labouring sidekick. It is clearly affecting his form and Fowler's lack of confidence must have been noticed by the watching Glenn Hoddle. Then again, if the England coach's main reason for attending was to gauge how his England team might perform against France next month, he may be having second thoughts about playing the match at all.

When two of England's leading midfield players can be made to look so pedestrian, there are reasons for everybody to be alarmed, but that was exactly what happened to Ince and Redknapp, Emmanuel Petit, in particular, was masterful and he will be relishing the chance to strut around Wembley with Ince in his wake. Patrick Vieira took slight-

ly longer to warm up, but then he cannot even make the France line-up at present.

Even with Berger thrown in, Liverpool's midfield three provided no contest for the Arsenal pair, whose efficiency, both with and without the ball, is peerless. As long as they remain fit and disciplined, their team will remain championship contenders. They even managed to shrug off the provocation of Ince's elbow catching Petit in the face after 48 minutes.

Arsenal's problem — to no one's surprise — was penetration, with Anelka and Overmars both short of full form and fitness. "We needed that first goal to change the match," Wenger said. "Liverpool came to defend, but we have to show the strength to overcome that."

Instead, all that Gallic influence produced a snot pudding of a match — and it was very much to Houllier's taste.

ARSENAL (4-4-2) M. Mannering — L. Dixon, M. Keown, S. Bould (sub), M. Upson, 30 mins, D. Gorden — R. Peadar, P. Vieira, E. Red, M. Overmars (sub), 84 — N. Anelka (sub), C. Wright, 57, L. Morris. LIVERPOOL (3-5-2) D. James — J. Campbell, S. Sturges (sub), D. Miller 52, P. Berger, P. Hodge, 84 — M. Owen (sub), P. Berger, S. Hargreaves — R. Fowler, M. Owen (sub), K. Hodge, 89. Referee: G. Barber.

Ewood Park raises a glass to the Rovers' return



Sherwood: added to disciplinary woes

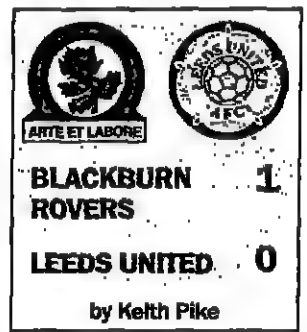
EWOOD PARK regulars insisted that there had not been such a sustained din since Shearer and Sutton shot Blackburn Rovers to the title, and the echoes could yet be heard far beyond the confines of Blackburn. Adversity can destroy teams more easily than it can inspire them and, by their response on Saturday, it was clear that supporters had reaffirmed their passion for a side that had rediscovered its soul.

For the 22 minutes that they competed on level terms, Blackburn Rovers and Leeds United had served up some standard FA Carling Premiership fare: excessive caution, unforgotten energy and occasional malice, subjugating skill and numbing invention. Then Blackburn scored and, almost immediately, had a man sent off. It is arguable

which was worse for Leeds.

Before half-time, the siege of John Fylan's goal had been laid and, after that, it was like a re-enactment of Rorke's Drift. Blackburn's four penalty-area sentries stood tall and immovable while, in front of them, a line of five foot-soldiers threw themselves at the advancing Leeds hordes. And all the while, animated to the point of self-combustion, Brian Kidd, the Blackburn manager, was patrolling the touchline and bellowing his orders: "Reload, aim, tackle!"

It is hard to argue that, even on this occasion, the good guys won. Blackburn created their own problems when Tim Sherwood, the captain, was dismissed for the second time this season, a yellow card for an off-the-ball skirmish with Lee Bowyer being followed by another for a foul on



by Keith Pike

the same player. He could have no argument with the first booking and, while the second might have been harsh, Sherwood should not have given the referee the opportunity that he grasped with obvious relish.

Their subsequent rear-guard action, though, was little short of heroic. Encouraged by a crowd that recog-

nised the effort needed to contain a team as good as Leeds, Blackburn eventually gave up any pretence of attack and, for all that Leeds pounded them to the brink of submission, they never pushed them over the edge. Fylan, the ball seldom less than 30 yards from his goal, had just one moment of real alarm and when Haselbaink's awkward header bounced towards the bottom corner of his net six minutes from time, he plunged athletically to his left to claw the danger away.

Rovers' wretched disciplinary record is something that Kidd cannot shirk from addressing. They had 11 players dismissed in 14 months under his predecessor, Roy Hodgson — significantly failing to win on each occasion — and their squad does not possess the strength in depth that al-

lows them to make light of suspensions. But this was a moment to accentuate the positives, and there were plenty of them.

Kidd chose not to single out individuals, although the contributions of Ward — on his debut — and Wilcox, in unfamiliar defensive roles, and the composure of Brookes, just 21, at the heart of defence were highly impressive. Nor would he dwell on a sequence that now reads played seven, won four, drawn three, thanks to Keith Gillespie's ugly toe-poke past Martyn — at fault with a sloppy initial clearance — and two Leeds defenders.

"I can't be bothered with records and runs," Kidd insisted. "I can only do my best and hope that it's good enough." He did elaborate on the "one for all" ethic, however, brought with him from Old

Trafford. "If you want to win things in the Premiership, it has to be as a team, not as individuals," he said. "I have just come from a club where it was the same, where there were supposedly super stars. But there were no egos there. It is the same here."

"The desire, hunger and ambition has got to come from within. What I can do is remind the players that they're in a cracking job and that they should be grateful. The crowd, too, has been nothing but supportive, but I've got to earn their respect." He could hardly have made a better start.

BLACKBURN ROVERS (4-4-2) J. Fylan — J. Morris, S. Hendrick, M. Brookes, C. Bannister — K. Gillespie, R. Sheen, W. Wilcox, 46 — A. Ward, D. Duff (sub), D. Duff, 24 mins. LEEDS UNITED (4-4-2) M. Martyn — G. Halls, D. Wharmby, J. Woodcock (sub), A. Smith, 46 — D. Garsdale, M. Hoggan, 87 — S. Bowyer, D. Hoggan, B. Bowyer (sub), S. Bowyer, 78 — F. Haselbaink, H. Haselbaink, 89. Referee: P. Harris.

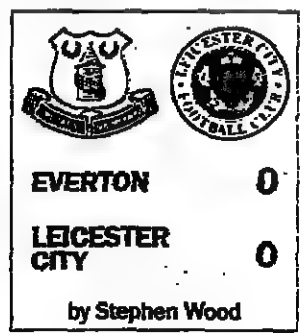
Expectations add pressure to O'Neill's colourless task

THERE was a theme running through the feelings expressed by many Everton fans before their team's meeting with Leicester City on Saturday. Martin O'Neill, the visiting manager, had come perilously close to accepting the manager's job at Goodison Park last summer: that he did not, they said, was because he could not handle the pressure of working for such a big club.

O'Neill's take on the situation became clear a couple of hours later. Although he never said as much, managing an aspiring-yet-unfashionable club was just as stressful a no-win situation, in fact.

He could not tear himself away from the press lounge before he had hammered home his incredulity. "I received this letter from a supporter a couple of weeks ago," he said. "He has been a fan for 32 years and he was telling me that, since winning the Coca-Cola Cup in 1997, we had done nothing. What has he been watching for 30 years? It might seem nice and comfortable at Leicester, but people expect too much from us now."

Leicester will never be considered a big club, O'Neill knows that more than anyone, for it must occupy his thoughts



by Stephen Wood

The goalless draw was Everton's seventh from 11 home games this season and their total of three goals scored at Goodison Park has become the club's worst form at home in 121 years.

More worryingly, the draw is taking its toll on the players' minds and bodies. Michael Ball, a colleague of Heskey in the England Under-21 squad, is a talented wing back in need of a rest. Having played non-stop for more than a year, Ball is looking laboured and ineffective. "It has got to me a little bit," he said.

Foreign leagues would never countenance such treatment of their young stars, but, perhaps, foreign football is still more attractive than the celebrated English game. There was no evidence to the contrary on Saturday. Thomas Myhre, the Everton goalkeeper, and Kasey Keller, his counterpart at Leicester, each produced two excellent saves to ensure stalemate once again. The rest was embarrassing.

EVERTON (3-5-2) M. Sullivan — B. Thatcher, C. Perry, D. Blackwell, A. Kuntz — C. Hughes (sub), E. Ekoku, J. Smith, A. Roberts, J. Euell, M. Hughes (sub), M. Kennedy 87 — M. Gayle, C. Cort (sub), C. Leaburn, 72.

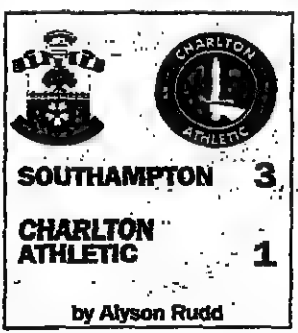
Toothless Charlton need bite

IT IS painful. Watching Charlton Athletic is like having to visit the dentist every week to be told that everything possible is being done, the dentist is well-qualified, but, for some curious reason, he cannot remove the tooth. "Just yank it out," you scream, but the dentist gently tugs and wiggles it and nothing happens.

Alan Curbishley's side display the full range of tugs and wiggles. As a consequence, their football is attractive and studied and gives them the aura of the perfect underdog. They lose all the time — the defeat on Saturday was their ninth in a row in all competitions — but contribute sufficient guile to make the neutral sympathise.

Curbishley is amazed that their poor streak has not rendered them the obvious runt of the FA Carling Premiership litter, but, for as long as Nottingham Forest drag themselves through the motions and Everton and Sheffield Wednesday at least see the bottom three that a collapse is imminent, all is not lost.

What Charlton need is either a new, top-class striker or the ability to replicate the five minutes of abrasiveness that preceded their equaliser against Southampton through-



by Alyson Rudd

out entire games. Neither is a simple task. As for the abrasiveness, it is something that cannot be taught. It is instinct. Southampton took the lead in near-comical fashion, with Hassan Kachoul, dancing through the gaps in the intertwining limbs of the prostrate Sassa defence, to deceive Sassa, the goalkeeper, with ease.

Angered, Curbishley's men stormed forward and their sustained bout of serious pressure was rewarded. Danny Mills outpaced Patrick Coller and then brushed the Frenchman aside to deliver a decent ball into the area. Southampton flapped, cleared but never well enough and the ball fell kindly for Redfern, whose shot bounced off the line. Still Charlton snarled and, finally, Kinsella's cross was headed in

by Andy Hunt. But that was it and the bits then left Charlton. Mills continued to outpace Coller, but he never capitalised on it and, seven minutes into the second half, Coller put the home side in front once more with a speculative, relatively weak strike that fooled him.

Illic has been blamed for most of Charlton's dropped points, but a goalkeeper's errors are all too obvious. Charlton's front pair were far more culpable yesterday, never, aside from the mad-dog hiatus, appearing comfortable.

Only one point separates these two teams, but, for all Southampton's defensive failings, they at least possess strikers with the ability to unnerv-

the opposition. Curbishley planned to emulate David Jones's formation towards the end of play with three forwards, but an injury to Steve Jones resulted in a straight swap with Martin Pringle, on loan from Benfica, who was making his debut. Maybe when Clive Mendonca recovers from his thigh strain, he and the tall, keen Pringle can give Charlton the air of intimidation that is so badly lacking.

From Southampton's viewpoint, this match represented more than just three points. It gave them back some dignity after Charlton outclassed them to the tune of 5-0 at The Valley in August. David Jones never gloats and maintains the demeanour of a man who has just lost a winning lottery ticket, regardless of his team's result, but on Saturday he stood a little taller and sounded tougher. He has a springboard, an opportunity to march out of the relegation swamp and into greener pastures. Charlton, for now, are left waist-high in mud, flapping at the mosquitoes.

SOUTHAMPTON (4-3-1-2) P. Jones — J. Dodd, K. Morris, C. Lundström, P. Copley — C. Palmer, M. Copley, H. Kachoul — D. Redfern, S. Bowyer, D. Hoggan, B. Bowyer (sub), S. Bowyer, 78 — F. Haselbaink, H. Haselbaink, 89. Referee: G. Barber.

Illic not wholly to blame

Nationwide League: Bolton underline their attacking potency with easy victory

Venables bemused by supine Palace

Bolton Wanderers.....3
Crystal Palace.....0

By STEPHEN WOOD

TERRY VENABLES, the Crystal Palace manager, stood motionless on the touchline for much of a tortuous afternoon at the Reebok Stadium yesterday, possibly wondering why he was there. Renowned for his tactical awareness, his players looked as disorganised as a professional team could be, handing Bolton Wanderers an easy return to the play-off positions in the Nationwide League first division.

By contrast, Colin Todd, the Bolton manager, was an animated figure, always cajoling his charges, sometimes criticising them. Rarely does he appear to be a contented individual, even when his players are as superior as they were yesterday. There is no doubt that Bolton's strength remains their potency in attack. When they put their mind to it, only Sunderland, the league leaders, can match their threat and, indeed, their goalkeeping. Against Palace, the contest was over by the 23rd minute and distinctly uncompetitive by the 33rd.

By then, Bolton were three goals to the good. Palace appeared to employ four at the back, with Hayden Mullins protecting them by virtue of his defensive role in midfield. Such a move may have undermined the respect in which Bolton's capabilities were held by Venables, but not helped by the haphazard way in which it was carried out, the system was of precious little use.

Both clubs were relegated from the FA Cup last season, but neither manager has insisted that the squads that they now possess are good enough to take them back up to the top-flight immediately. In Venables's case, that claim looks rather hollow and Palace's position of fourteenth today — 11 points adrift of the play-off zone — flatters them.

They have won only twice on their travels this season and, to add to Venables's problems, there is the speculation over Matt Jansen, the talented young striker. Coveted by Premiership clubs, including Blackburn Rovers and Newcastle United, Jansen was

absent yesterday. There were rumours that he was spending the day in Newcastle, getting acquainted with his future surroundings.

Venables said: "The lad came to see me and told me that, because of all the speculation surrounding him, he was not mentally tuned in to play. That disappointed me. He could be on the point of a move. Something could happen this week."

Palace had to part with Paul Warhurst last week, sold to Bolton for £800,000. They could have done with Warhurst yesterday and Venables added: "It was a strange time to sell Paul, but that's life. Everyone's a bit low at the moment, but at least we showed some character and aggression to stem the flow of Bolton's attacks in the second half. We were so shocking in the first half, it could have been far worse."

Bolton's quartet of players from Scandinavia were, as ever, central to that flow. Todd has insisted that they speak only English around the club, for fear of cliques appearing within the dressing-room. Their understanding on the field is certainly undisputed, with Frandsen the most impressive.

It was Frandsen, the Danish international, who won a free kick after three minutes, from which Bob Taylor headed in a cross by Scott Sellars at the far post. Arnar Gunnlaugsson, the Iceland international, then supplied Michael Johansen, another Dane, who sold dummies to Crowe and, not helped by the haphazard way in which it was carried out, the system was of precious little use.

Ten minutes later, Frandsen played in Claus Jensen, the third Danish player, and, despite calls for offside from the visiting team, he rounded Miller and side-footed into the empty net.

"Winning is a good habit," Todd said. "We are earning the right to win games by the way we are playing and creating chances, but this clean sheet pleases me just as much."

BOLTON WANDERERS (4-4-2): J. Jussell — M. Cox, M. Frandsen, M. White (sub: R. Elliott, 80min) — M. Johansen, C. Jensen, P. Frandsen, S. Sellars (sub: R. Gunn, 70) — A. Gunnlaugsson, S. Taylor (sub: D. Holtby, 70).

CRYSTAL PALACE (4-4-2): K. Miller — S. J. Smith, S. Butler, D. Taylor, J. Crowe (sub: D. Armstrong, 69) — C. Foster, H. Mullins, P. Zola, S. Rodgers (sub: N. Rizzo, 74) — C. Morrison (sub: M. Reid, 67), L. Strickland.

Referee: R. Fotherton



Wright, warming up before the game at Portman Road on Saturday, is one of several exciting young Ipswich Town players. Photograph: Rob Howarth

Ipswich ignore ghosts of past glories

Rob Hughes looks at a club banking on tradition, youth and loyalty to get back among the big boys

On a chill winter's day in Suffolk, even a home defeat at Portman Road cannot dispel the warmth of Ipswich Town. It wraps itself around you, convinces you that, even at a level below the multimillion-pound FA Cup Premiership, there is life and regeneration within professional football. Ipswich, now, as once before, a place of Dutch imported bulbs and home-grown youth, have had a quite extraordinary influence on the English game, out of all proportion to its size or wealth.

On Saturday, despite the surprise 1-0 home defeat to Grimsby Town, Ipswich, blooded a new Dutch wing-back, Fabian Wilmis, and blended him with Richard Logan and Tias Bramble — a pair of 17-year-olds who, like more than half the professional staff at the club, are products of the youth system.

This is also the club that provided England with two managers, Sir Alf Ramsey and Bobby Robson, as well as two captains, in Terry Butcher and Mick Mills. If David Sheepshanks, the Ipswich chairman, is chosen to lead the Football Association this

summer, it would surely bring to Suffolk and to Lancaster Gate the final link in a chain that has had remarkable previous success. Ramsey guided England to World Cup glory in 1966 and Robson, who first came to Ipswich 30 years ago this week, took them to the semi-finals in 1990, the furthest England have progressed abroad.

Between them, these managers won for Ipswich almost everything that the English game provides and, under Robson, the UEFA Cup as well. They are the first to admit that these achievements would not have been possible without the trust, loyalty and perspectives instilled into Portman Road by the Cobbold family, brewers and racehorse owners of the vicinity.

George Burley, a former Town player, is now at the helm and trying to recover the threads of former glories. He is attempting to manage the team to play the composed and imaginative football with which Ramsey won the first division title in 1962 and Robson won the FA Cup in 1978. You can feel the presence of the past.

Sheepshanks, like the Cobbolds, had an Eton education and, like them, found football compelling. He got his first taste of the sport at 12, when the gamekeeper on his father's farm requested permission to take the lad to the game. "Two minutes, and I was hooked," Sheepshanks said. He is 46, fully aware of the legacy he inherits at Portman Road and just as aware that, with his background in marketing, things will have to

be done in a more commercial way than in the past.

Indeed, as a recently co-opted member of the UEFA marketing committee, Sheepshanks is considering whether to stand for election as the FA chairman. He knows that the very essence of English football has to be restored from top to bottom of the English game — and, most certainly, overseas.

Excitingly, Ipswich also possess players for England's future. Richard Wright is an under-21 regular and one of the few outstanding young goalkeepers that England has produced in recent years. On Saturday, he misjudged a punch and it was punished as Peter Handyside, the Grimsby defender, responded with an overhead kick that beat him, but he has conceded just 17 goals in the first division this season.

Kieron Dyer, 20, has a future at the top of English football. Though slender, he is seldom dispossessed of the ball and Ipswich have made him the fulcrum of their side in the way that Osvaldo Ardiles once was to Argentina and Tottenham Hotspur.

It was in the same season that Ardiles and Ricky Villa were introduced to English football at Tottenham, that Robson brought the brilliant Dutch midfield pair of Arnold Muhren and Frans Thijssen to Town. Important as they were, undoubtedly opening insular English eyes to the craft of players on the Continent, Muhren and Thijssen were only passing through.

There are people in the background at Ipswich, vital people, who have been there through all the triumphs. Pat Godbold retired last season after serving as secretary to every post-war manager that the club has had; retired, but not separated, for he has been appointed archivist.

"I think I got the job because I'm the oldest one around," she said with a smile. It is fascinating to share her undying enthusiasm for football and the club.

"The Cobbolds were wonderful people to work for and so astute that I laugh when people say they could not have coped with the new commercial age," she said. Ramsey and Robson treated her as a family member and Sheepshanks would not dream of allowing her to leave while she remains so enthusiastic.

Similarly, David Rose, club secretary for 40 years, holds the keys not only to the boardroom but also to the wisdom that, like the white wine so loved by the late John and Patrick Cobbold, is the essence of this uplifting club.

"The wonderful thing about football is that it is a business which each May wipes the slate clean and we all can say we are going to win the FA Cup, the League, everything that's going. It's been a fantastic life, we have had far more fun here than elsewhere. Today [Saturday] we saw our new youngsters and out of the window you can see the Ipswich Town Football Academy. They are our lifeblood and if it is to go on — to regenerate, to use the chairman's phrase — you have to bat long. It's a game for the youngsters and it's fun being around to direct them in the Ipswich way."

Not that Chelsea should take anything for granted. Even the experienced Lennartsson was startled by the way that Oxford set about his side in a kind of rough diamond formation that would have brought them three goals in the first 15 minutes but for some fine saves by Steve Phillips in the Bristol goal.

Bristol not only survived but went close to winning themselves, Torpey having one header tipped on to the bar and another cleared off the line. That would have been too much for Malcolm Shotton, the beleaguered Oxford manager, who complained: "It is just our luck at the moment to keep coming up against keepers playing out of their skins."

As for Lennartsson, he was just relieved to have ended a run of seven successive away defeats. "I will be giving our goalkeeper coach [Mike Gibson] a bottle," he said. "I'm not saying what will be in it, but it will be from Scotland."

OXFORD UNITED (5-3-3-1): P. Gerrard — C. Barry, M. Warren, M. Watson, P. Gilchrist, P. Powell — L. Robinson — N. Banger, M. Murphy, J. Bechthold — D. Widdows. BRISTOL CITY (4-4-2): S. Phillips — J. Brannen, M. Small, R. Edwards, M. Bell — S. Murray, J. Toller, M. Howett (sub: J. Locke, 75min), S. Anderson — A. Andrews, S. Roberts. A. Locke.

Queens Park Rangers.....2
Sunderland.....2

By NICK SZCZEPANIK

IF AND when Sunderland take their place in the FA Cup Premiership next season — and results on Saturday made "when" more likely than ever — Peter Reid, the manager, knows that he will have to strengthen his squad. He is equally aware that he cannot afford to do it at the expense of the team spirit, which enabled his side to come from behind and claim a deserved point, despite being reduced to ten men for the entire second half at Loftus Road.

According to Reid, this spirit was born out of despair during a stop for a drink on the way back to the North East after defeat in the Nationwide League first division play-off final against Charlton Athletic last season. "It was crushing," he recalled, "but we got together and that was the catalyst."

Of course, spirit is insuffi-

Reid pinpoints vital factor for Sunderland

cient by itself and it was as much Reid's tactical nous that determined the outcome on Saturday, as Rangers threatened to become only the third team this season to beat his side in a league match.

Reid had left out Michael Bridges, the decision looked to have been a good one when Phillips volleyed Sunderland into the lead after 32 minutes. Yet when Danny Maddox headed an equaliser for Rangers and Kevin Ball, the Sunderland captain, was dismissed for a late tackle just before the interval, Reid's men were up against it.

"He [Bridges] goes past players, something that in the modern game gets defenders on the back foot," Reid said, ad-

mitting also that leaving Bridges out had been "a massive decision".

Gerry Francis, the Rangers manager, noted that the forward riches available to Reid give him an advantage over most opponents, but he also found plenty to enthuse over in his own team's performance. "There's no doubt that Sunderland are by far the best side in the division," he said. "Two or three months ago, if we'd gone behind to a side like Sunderland, we'd have folded, but we matched them."

The result gives Sunderland a nine-point lead at the top of the first division in advance of the visit next Sunday of Ipswich Town to the Stadium of Light. "Not a bad one, next week," Reid said, "but we'll be up for it." Sounds like team spirit.

QUEENS PARK RANGERS (4-4-2): L. L. L. — K. Barry, S. Morris, D. Maddox — A. Hendrie, M. Reid, G. Prescott, J. B. B. — C. Cleverley, D. Steele, K. G. G. — S. Morrison — D. Williams (sub: M. Smith, 75min), A. Melville, P. Butler, M. Meade — A. Ross, L. Clark, K. Bell, G. McCann (sub: M. Bridges, 75min) — K. Phillips, N. Quinn.

Referee: S. Mitchellson

Walsall in distinguished company

Walsall.....2
Gillingham.....1

By BILL EOGAR

A GLANCE at the top of the Nationwide League second division can provoke nostalgia and an assumption that pedigree will be rewarded by promotion. Yet while Walsall lacked the history of some of their rivals, a bright future awaits if they maintain the spirit that has lifted them unexpectedly second place.

Since taking charge of a team that just avoided relegation to the third division last season, Ray Graydon, the

Bescot Stadium 12 days from now and they will encounter a Walsall team with grit and determination but able to pass fluently on a bumpy home pitch.

Walsall displayed all their qualities in halting Gillingham's 17-match unbeaten league run, notably in a frantic final ten minutes, when the visitors were denied an equaliser by two double-saves from Walker, the home goalkeeper. He had been beaten by a fine 69th-minute header from Patterson, but, by then, Walsall had already built a 2-0 lead through a tap-in by Rack and a header from Ramtall.

Walsall's ability to protect what their limited means have produced is indicated by the fact that all but three of their 15 league wins have been by one goal. If they reach the domestic game's second flight for only the fourth time this century, they could meet Wolverhampton Wanderers, Birmingham City and West Bromwich Albion, their bigger West Midlands cousins — and perhaps show them the value of family spirit.

WALSALL (4-4-2): J. Walker — W. Evans, I. Roper, V. Vassell, C. March — D. Rack, B. Lunn — D. Keane, P. Simpson — A. Walker (sub: W. Thomas, 75min), A. Bennett, GILLINGHAM (5-5-2): V. Bennett — B. Ashby, A. Bennett, G. Bennett — N. Scott, A. Bennett (sub: J. Hodge, 46), P. Smith, M. Galloway (sub: M. Saunders, 64 min), M. Patterson — J. Taylor, C. Asch. Referee: E. Lomas.

1999 Technology. January Sale now on.

Only now: up-to-date technology goes into Dell custom built systems — even when we hold a Sale. Check on the specs for yourself, then call the world's largest direct PC manufacturer. It could be your best deal this year.

DELL INSPIRON™ 3500 D266 XT

- Mobile Intel® Pentium® III Processor 266MHz
- 13.3" XGA (1024x768) Screen
- 32MB SDRAM (Upgradable to 256MB)
- 5203 High Performance Cache
- 3.2GB EIDE Hard Drive (ATA-33)
- 256 bit Graphics Accelerator with 2MB Memory
- Modular 12/24 x CD-ROM Drive
- 8.5" floppy disk drive
- Comes with PCMCIA Slot 1 type II or 1 type III PCMCIA cards
- Lithium Ion Battery
- Integrated Synaptics Touchpad
- Integrated 16-bit Sound Blaster Pro Compatible with 3D Speaker Sound
- 10/11 Port (Fast Ethernet Port)
- Microsoft® Windows® 98
- Microsoft Home Essentials™ 99

£1,299 (£1,567.45 inc vat) **£50 OFF**

DELL DIMENSION™ V400

- Intel® Pentium® III Processor 400MHz
- 64MB High Performance 100MHz SDRAM
- 6.4GB ATA-33 Hard Drive
- Integrated Intel 10/100 Ethernet Controller (UTP)
- OR Integrated Yamaha 16 Bit Voice Sound (Speakers optional)
- Integrated ATI Rage Pro 8MB Graphics
- 2 PCI, 1 ISA and 1 PC/ISA Shared Expansion Slots
- 17/40x CD ROM Drive
- Mid-tower Desktop

£999 (£1,214.95 inc vat) **£100 OFF**

DELL DIMENSION XPS M40

- Intel Pentium III Processor 450MHz
- 128MB High Performance 100MHz SDRAM
- 12.8GB ATA-33 Hard Drive
- ATI RAGE 320 32MB AGP Video Card
- 14/20x CD ROM Drive
- Integrated Creative 54 Voice Sound (Speakers optional)
- 3 PCI, 1 ISA, 1 PC/ISA shared and 1 AGP Expansion Slots
- Mid-tower Desktop

£1,199 (£1,449.95 inc vat) **£70 OFF**

DELL DIMENSION XPS M450 MULTIMEDIA

- Intel Pentium III Processor 450MHz
- 128MB High Performance 100MHz SDRAM
- 6.4GB ATA-33 Hard Drive
- ATI Xpert 320 32MB AGP Video Card
- 4x8x Toshiba DVD ROM with Software Decoding
- 3 PCI, 1 ISA, 1 PC/ISA Shared and 1 AGP Expansion Slots
- Yamaha Bessel Montego A 320 320 Voice Sound and 16-bit DAC
- Altec Lansing AUS 250 Speakers with Subwoofer
- 10mega Zip Drive and 3x100MB Cartridges
- US Robotics 56 Kb/s Modem with 1 Month Free BT Internet Trial (excl. telephone charges)
- Mini Tower Chassis

£1,299 (£1,567.45 inc vat) **£80 OFF**

3 YEAR COMPREHENSIVE DIMENSION SERVICE

In the unlikely event of a problem, our three-year service. Includes complete peace of mind. YEAR ONE: If a problem cannot be resolved by our award winning telephone diagnostics support team, we will dispatch an engineer to you to repair or rectify it. Over 80% of all customer queries are solved quickly over the phone. YEARS TWO AND THREE: Dell will collect the system, repair it and return it to you — covering all transport, parts and labour. Dell's collect and return service, unlike some other manufacturers, is truly comprehensive even covering mouse, keyboard and monitor. During a Dell Dimension is now as hassle-free as buying one. Full service offering details available on request.

TO ORDER ONLINE 24 HOURS

www.dell.com/uk/today

DELL

BBC hit the bull's eye with two scribbling ladies

There was a pleasant bar at the main Press Centre at the Olympic Games in Atlanta. By one of those rum quirk of fate, you only found British journalists inside it. Occasionally, we remarked on this. "The British are not the only drinking journalists," one of our number said. "Somewhere very near here there is a bar being drank dry by the Dutch."

It is not the tradition of alcohol that is unique, because an awful lot of nations do that. It is the tradition of standing up drinking beer and, as Eric Bristow himself so rightly pointed out, you can take darts out of the pub, but you can never take the pub out of darts. Which meant that it was inevitable that, in time, the British hegemony in the world of darts would be ceded to the Dutch.

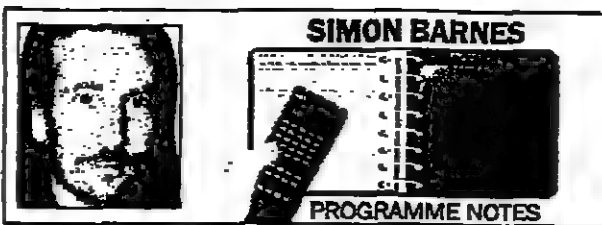
Ray Barneveld is not exactly an exoticism. He would not stand out in any pub in Britain: just another sassy man valiantly not pretending that he isn't going bald. He looks to be no stranger to his country's best-known export, the one that comes in green tins.

Various sports have what you might call the "world series syndrome", a world championship fought for by a single nation. In this country, the world championships of snooker and darts are seldom contested, still less won, by any non-Brit. But now we have Barney and his follow-

ers: one whiff of a Dutch success anywhere in the world, and the television screen turns bright orange.

There is generally an air of great good humour and festival when the Dutch have a decent sporting run on their hands and descend upon it in numbers. Besides, the Dutch and the Brits have always rather got on. This is not true of the Brits and the French — I suspect it is because the French insist on doing their drinking sitting down. It will be a while before we have a French world champion at darts.

Run thing, darts. There are plenty of sports in which television gives you a better view, but with darts, television gives you the only view. True, the



Lakeside Country Club has been packing in 1,200 people a session for the Embassy world championships, which concluded last night, but no one there can see what is going on. The actual sporting part of darts is only comprehensible on television specifically, only on a television screen, only on a unique, split-screen masterpiece, with the relevant area of board on one side and the face of the player on the other. If the sport has a fascination, it is one that it shares with golf. It is about the influence of the opponent on a player's closed skills. A closed skill, in sporting jargon, is a skill that physically, anyway — your opponent cannot interfere with. A golf shot: a dart throw: a triple-salchow: a clear round: sport is full of examples of closed skills. In golf, in darts,

in skating, in showjumping, opponents are not allowed to tangle, but they can affect the opposition with their poise, their presence, their performance. That is how darts works: the excellence of one player will force another into error, or, sometimes, into greater excellence. A 140 is followed by an embarrassing 41 — or by a 180.

But the BBC television coverage has lost all faith with the actual action. Cut-aways rule. There are more cut-aways than action shots: fans cheering, fans looking disappointed, fans drinking. And, especially, the cameras home in on the narrowed faces of tortured and traumatised women. These are the wives of the play-

ers: in agony, not just because they married a darts player — a tough enough break, in all conscience — but also because their man is now up there pinging in the 180s. Or not, of course.

One of the semi-finals had that important aspect of any darts tournament: a really quite incredibly fat person. This was Andy "The Viking" Fordham: a beard, long hair and an unfortunate upward-looking camera angle that made the most of his over-stated mammary development.

Fordham moves with the delicate, finicky grace you often find in the truly obese. And then a cut-away to The Viking's mum, in anguish as her little lad lost the plot. And then

— my favourite this — a cut-away to two middle-aged ladies in glasses, wearing identical blue waistcoats and scribbling furiously with identical pencils.

Who were they? Were they adding up the bar takings? Playing bingo, or battle ships? Composing music, or poetry? I adore the fact that the camera turned to them at least half-a-dozen times in two hours of television and each time the ladies were doing exactly the same thing — scribbling away and looking through their glasses — and no one ever mentioned them, still less, explained them. Darts is an area of life that is not exactly chock full of mystery: it was good television to make good that lack.

Houllier's men spook mischievous souls who turned up for a laugh at their expense

Defenders of the faith spoil the fun

Given the number of times that I've seen Liverpool's defenders picked out for special mournful attention by Alan Hansen on *Match of the Day*, it was quite a strange experience watching them play on Saturday at Highbury. How odd that in real life Phil Babb, Steve Staunton and Jamie Carragher are not (every ten seconds or so) freeze-framed hopelessly out of position and circled in white.

It was a cruel disappointment. Sometimes you go to football in mischievous spirit: you want to see for yourself just how bad the Liverpool defence is. You want to have a fine old laugh at David James. So, when the whole visiting team play as a defensive wall, locking hands across the pitch and performing the football equivalent of the cygnet dance in *Swan Lake* — I have to say it removes a substantial slice of the pleasure.

Still, football support is all about observing trends and remarking the story of what's going on. The strengths and weaknesses of Liverpool were sufficiently well-known to be rather boring, after all: on Saturday, Gérard Houllier certainly made his team, the talking point, by doing something supremely out of the ordinary, to lay the ghost of Roy Evans. A defensive triumph, plus Paul Ince wasn't sent off and Michael Owen didn't score. It was spooky.

Meanwhile, Arsène Wenger's team performed more or less as you would predict. Despite the substitutions caused by injury, Arsenal's roundhead defence was solid and strong: its cavalier midfield was thrilling, cury-haired and inventive, and its pathetic forwards feebly wrote poetry with big feathers while coughing blood into a hankie.

LYNNE TRUSS



Same old, same old, as you might say. Take Marc Overmars. He raced about tirelessly and devotedly, doing the work of five men: a loosened bandage flapped unregarded at his injured knee. And why? Because he can't play any other way. He sprints, turns, sprints, beats a defender, turns, sprints towards the corner. Does his tongue really hang out like a sheepdog's, or do I imagine it? One thing is sure: if Overmars were a real sheepdog, he'd be the worthy star of a series of animal-hero movies. They could call him Dutch Sprint, turn, race, wool.

"Fetch the dynamite out of the mine shaft, Dutch!" they'd say, and off he'd go at breakneck speed. You can just see him. His legs a blur; he circles back to collect a baby from a blazing shack, emerging singed around the ears. Wool, wool. Well done, Dutch! Here's a bone. Music swells. (The end.)



HALO. Halo: the boys in bubbles were noticeably absent on Saturday night, so, for those who missed them, here are Harkness and Heggen in more familiar guises



But, as I mentioned, Arsenal's story isn't changing much at the moment. There is a regular trickle of success, but the triumph is mainly empty of pride, because something Dennis-shaped is missing. Every few weeks, Dennis Bergkamp appears to be fit and able to play — and then it turns out that he isn't or wasn't or isn't now, anyway. Hopes rise cautiously, level out for a bit, falter, and then sink again. One wonders how long a player known for changing the course of games can sustain such a reputation without actually playing. Meanwhile, Nicolas Anelka, Luis Boa Morte and Christopher Wreh fall about aimlessly in a kind of limbo, taking it in turns to strike comically wide of goal, as if there's no point trying until Dennis's Second Coming.

So Arsenal dominated on Saturday, but couldn't score. Meanwhile, Liverpool huddled together

at the back (attractive in yellow), and occasionally shot the ball forward, over everybody's heads, to Owen, who couldn't score either.

Owen's best chance required him to use a left foot (which he doesn't have). It's a well-known fact, apparently, that when Owen's little face clouds over with concentration as he rockets towards goal at St Etienne, scattering Argentinian defenders like skittles, he is not asking himself: "Mum, which foot shall I use?" as I always supposed. When it boils down to it, amazingly, he's only got the one.

How could such a frustrating afternoon be made worse for a sensation-seeker? Well, interestingly, by two French coaches good-

naturally patting each other on the back at the press conference and rehearsing an array of affirmative abstract nouns. I don't know why this was so annoying, but it was.

Liverpool's composure, character and discipline in defence were admired by both men: strength, solidity, blab, blab, blab, composure, discipline. Houllier declared that he didn't mind a bit of tension between his players, as it was a sign of "mental toughness". Which is nonsense, of course, since tension (ie, fighting) usually arises between people who somehow cannot deny that "tension is a sign of mental toughness" sounds quite philosophical when

delivered in a cultured French accent with a complacent smile.

Meanwhile, Wenger was not only supportive of Houllier but determinedly uncritical of Liverpool's niggardly performance. "We cannot ask our opponents to play a certain way," he shrugged. "I don't want to judge what other teams do. They set you a problem and you must solve it. I have to respect what they did." Having enough antagonism on his plate at the moment, perhaps Wenger was simply being prudent in not stirring more controversy.

Will they remain chums? If one may borrow an outmoded argot from Popeye Doyle in *The French Connection*, having been Prog One for so long in English football, how does it feel for Wenger to face the possible threat of demotion to Prog Two? Houllier is not only turning his team round, but is personable and clever. He is evidently the ac-

ademic type we, at first, mistook Wenger for. He has a twinkly eye and says interesting, epigrammatic things like: "Sometimes a shower is beneficial." At the risk of a pun, Arsène, is this galling?

Meanwhile, spare a thought for the production team at *Match of the Day*, left with a batch of unused Liverpool-defender circles. "You'll be wanting these, Alan!" they said, handing them over and counting them out. "One for Staunton, four for Babb..."

"Not today, boys," was the baffling, brusque Scottish reply. What to do with a dozen redundant graphics? Cheerful types, doubtless they wore them on their heads as halos. They played hoops in the canteen. They juggled four at a time. But it must have been hard to forget that something strange had happened. The boys in the bubbles had escaped their destiny at last.

"Tension usually is between volatile, stupid people"

Sports letters may be sent by fax to 0171-782 5211. They should include a daytime telephone number.

SPORTS LETTERS

e-mail, including a postal address and daytime telephone number, should be sent to: sport.letters@the-times.co.uk

Clubs should punish cheats

From Mr W. A. Watson
Sir, Arsène Wenger complains (report, January 11) about the "divers and cheats" and adds his name to the weekly list of managers who continue to be referees. The standard of refereeing is probably at a low ebb and Wenger, Ferguson, Strachan et al are both correct and justified in bemoaning the level of cheating that is entering the game as never before.

They are wrong, however, in blaming the hapless referee. It is not the referees who are cheating but the players. The individual managers are in charge of the team and it is therefore surely reasonable to expect the buck to rest on the manager's desk.

Instead of complaining about opposing players and referees week after week, it is time that these highly-paid apologists and complainers did their job properly. If they are so concerned about cheating, will they discipline their own guilty players? I suspect not, but I put this proposition forward as an open letter to all league managers (Premier-ship or otherwise) to have the courage to go into print and confirm that they will take action against their own players in this way.

If there are no takers to my invitation, I must pose the simple question — why?

Yours faithfully,
W. A. WATSON,
22 Ashby Road, Kegworth, Derby DE74 2DH.

From Mr Ian Todd
Sir, Arsène Wenger is right to decry cheating by players, but there is a simpler, if less likely, way of curbing this than asking the FA Premier League to view a video of every game.

The message that Wenger preaches would be more effectively delivered by his own brethren. There is no reason why Alan Curtisley should not impose an equivalent internal discipline by dropping Redfern for the next game. Similarly, Vialli might drop Leboeuf in their joint acknowledgement that he was lucky to escape a red card. The Corinthian ethos will be more telling if delivered by the player's own employer than some neutral third party.

In contrast, Wenger is wrong in his defence of Vieira. Surely the point of impact is irrelevant. The critical factor is the use and manner of delivery of the elbow.

Yours faithfully,
IAN TODD,
Chairman, Supporters' Clubs Federation,
8 Wyke Close,
Isleworth TW7 5PE.

Need to support Britain's young athletes

From Mr Nic Gault
Sir, It was a real new year tonic to read David Powell's piece on the excellent work of the Ron Pickering Memorial Fund in supporting young athletes (Champions who benefit in the long run, January 4). However, more support of this kind is needed urgently if we are going to continue to produce world-beating athletes, especially in the build-up to the Sydney Olympic Games next year.

Barclaycard research into the funding of British sportspeople revealed that athletes receive just half of the funding that they actually need to compete successfully with their international rivals and that three out of five athletes believe

Iniquity of cricket toss

From Mr Michael Joseph
Sir, I have read that the counties are proposing a change in the toss so that the visiting side has the choice in order to compensate for home ground knowledge and advantage.

Cricket is a game of complex skills and it seems inequitable that, in a Test series, the toss should play such a significant part. If tossing a coin does involve a special skill, it would be useful if it was introduced without delay into our captain's training manual.

Why cannot the rules be changed so that the toss is effective for the first game in a series of, say, five matches and then the choice alternates, with a further toss for the fifth game?

Yours sincerely,
JEFFREY MORGAN,
Hollyhurst,
Church Street,
Hampton Lucy CV35 8BE.

Ashes strategy

From Mr R.N.G. Stone
Sir, Though the other proposals likely to be debated by the International Cricket Council last week are to be resisted, there is one (report, January 2) that sounds most attractive: apparently, the Asian bloc will propose "a retrospective life ban on Shane Warne and Mark Waugh".

I cannot imagine what this would mean, but if it entails that all Warne's wickets and all Waugh's runs in their careers to date are to be discounted, and the results of the Tests in which they played adjusted accordingly, then by next week England will be in possession of the Ashes. How can Lord MacLaurin of Knebworth possibly vote against?

Yours faithfully,
R.N.G. STONE,
92 Foxwell Street,
Worcester,
WR5 2ET.

Cynical fouls

From Mr Jeffrey Morgan
Sir, In football the sending-off is supposed to be the ultimate deterrent to the cynical professional foul, but on the evidence of recent years, it is obviously not having the desired effect.

Statistical analysis of the games in which a player has been sent off shows that playing with only ten men is not a great disadvantage. It may hinder the attacking play of the penalised side, but it does not, for a variety of reasons, make it much easier for the full-strength side to score.

Defensive players, when deciding whether or not to bring

down an attacking player, are simply playing the percentages. If a striker is running clear on goal, the defender will always bring him down if he can, even if it means being sent off. The defender is sensibly calculating that stopping an almost certain goal is worth the penalty of reducing his own team to ten men, because playing with ten men is not nearly as damaging as conceding a goal.

In my opinion, the only remedy is to change the rules so that whenever a player is sent off, a penalty goal is also awarded, regardless of where on the pitch the foul is committed.

Draconian it may be, but the professional foul would

Minority sports

From Mr A. Copley
Sir, I fly radio control and free flight electric model aeroplanes and am not sure that David Powell is correct in stating (December 31) that these minority sports deserve a wider arcaism. One of the advantages and pleasures is the limited general coverage. There are plenty of monthly magazines,

clubs, shows throughout the country and exhibition flying displays without the build-up on the sports pages.

That television does not interest itself in these minority sports is part of their charm.

Yours sincerely,
A. COPLEY,
2 Main Street,
Hutton Cranswick,
Driffield YO25 9QR.

This week in THE TIMES



Tomorrow: After their winning start against Australia yesterday, England's one-day cricketers take on Sri Lanka, the world champions.

Wednesday: FA Cup third-round replays — can Kevin Keegan's expensive army defeat Southampton at Craven Cottage?

Thursday: Golf's European Tour begins — where else? — in Cape Town. John Hopkins on the 1st tee looks ahead to the coming season.

Football Saturday: Match by match previews of the Premiership, plus football's finest team of columnists — Frank Leboeuf on life at the top of the league, Danny Baker, Robert Elms and Alyson Rudd.

David Hands, rugby correspondent, sees the French champions beaten in style at Ravenhill

Red hand of history beckons for Ulster

A way with the politics, with those whose narrow views encompass profit and not sport. This was one of the great days in rugby's history, when the breath of a passionate crowd of 20,000 drove their white-shirted heroes to a 33-27 victory that few had envisaged and which could yet do the same when Ulster play Colonniers in the European Cup final at Lansdowne Road on January 30.

This is not a great Ulster team: two of the province's locks of considerable stature, Paddy Johns and Jeremy Davidson, ply their trade elsewhere, their scrum struggled throughout at Ravenhill on Saturday, they were down to their last centre, and Sheldon Coulter and Andy Park, their wings, are not even assured of their club places at Ballymena. But come the hour and the XV became an expression of the longing of a community, not just in Ulster but from all over Ireland.

Observers there speak of a sporting void, most recently occupied by Jack Charlton's football team in the Republic but now waiting to be filled. Rugby could do it, if an Ireland team can sustain its acknowledged ability to achieve more than just famous but isolated victories. Ulster, Ireland's first European finalists, have shown that they can: from poor beginnings, they have won seven successive matches, three of them against the cream of French club rugby, Toulouse (twice) and now Stade Français.

"What Europe has done for us is to destroy the mystique of French rugby," Donal Lenihan, the Ireland team manager, said. Within eight days, Lenihan will be able to judge whether that is truly so: a week after Ulster's final against Colonniers (who beat an injury-ravaged Perpignan 10-6 in Toulouse), Ireland play France in the Five Nations Championship, also at Lansdowne Road, a fixture that they have not won since 1983.

They will surely do so with David Humphreys at fly half. The little Dungannon man, captain in the regrettable absence of Mark McCall — to whose off-field leadership Humphreys paid tribute — showed all the wit and tactical acumen apparently lacking in the Ireland back division. His try, three minutes after half-time, was at once a statement of intent and a brilliantly-executed play that proved to be a turning point in the game.

It also demonstrated that Ulster were not there only to disrupt but also to play constructive rugby. Stade Français, the French champions and blessed with outstanding players throughout the team, were



Mason, who kicked 20 points for his team, celebrates the victory that put Ulster into the final of the European Cup. Photographs: Mike Cooper/Airport

reminiscent of Brive in the final of last season against Bath, when the Frenchmen lost their collective tactical sense; for a fortnight, Stade had prepared for a day of wind and rain and muddy going, yet, when they discovered sunshine and a firm ground, a player as experienced as Diego Dominguez fell down.

His side could have won the game through the forwards: of their three tries, the first came from a pushover scrum, the others from a maul after a close-range lineout. All Dominguez had to do was ensure that the game was played around the Ulster 22 and kick the goals that followed; but he knew he had good backs and dwelled too long on the ball before using them, leaving a midfield that Ulster had identified as not having the spiest hands in the

world to be cluttered by the voracious Jan Cunningham. The English-speakers among the Stade players admitted that there had been a loss of equilibrium as the game continually edged away from them. There was an inclina-

tion to blame marginal decisions by Jim Fleming, the referee, that erred towards Ulster, but the statistics show that to be no excuse: having been critical of the match arrangements and persuaded European Rugby Cup Ltd (ERC) to

change the match-day from a Friday night to Saturday, Stade had every reason to believe that their ambition of becoming European champions could be realised.

"But the crowd were so close to us, they were so passionate, there



Humphreys, the Ulster captain, rounds off the move that he initiated by scoring his second-half try.

Nevertheless, few would have taken victory for granted when Ulster turned round leading only 11-10. It was, it seemed, only a question of time before the Stade forwards took a stranglehold, until Humphreys skipped to the blind side of a scrum and popped a perfect chip-kick over the defence. Coulter took it on the full, drew the cover and fed Humphreys on the outside, the fly half beating Christophe Moni in a 45-metre sprint to the line.

Instantly, Ulster unleashed another move that released Park into space; the wing chipped too, Viars was gobbled up on his own line and penalised for not releasing the ball. Mason's penalty goal gave Ulster ten points in as many minutes and, when Humphreys snapped over another dropped goal, the crowd could scarcely believe it.

But Stade came once to within four points of Ulster, once to within three and, at 30-27 with 12 minutes remaining, a final place was less than secure. Then Mason, from 44 metres, drilled over his fifth penalty goal and, against inspired Ulster tackling, French cohesion and the chance of a match-winning try and conversion faded on the triumphant cheers echoing up to the Castleknock Hills.

SCORELINE: Ulster: Tries: McKelvey (18m), Humphreys (43). Conversions: Mason. Penalty goals: Mason 5 (4, 49, 66, 73). Dropped goals: Mason (6). Humphreys (23). Stade Français: Tries: Julien (23, 59), Levesmont (59). Conversions: Carrizosa; 3. Penalty goals: Dominguez 2 (12, 20).

SCORING SEQUENCE: Ulster first: 3-0, 6-0, 6-3, 11-3, 11-10 (half-time). 16-10, 21-10, 24-10, 24-17, 24-20, 27-20, 30-20, 30-27, 33-27.

ULSTER: S. Mason, S. Coulter, J. Cunningham, J. Ball, A. Park, D. Humphreys, A. McNeill, J. Fitzpatrick, A. Clarke, R. Irwin (capt), G. Leslie, S. McInerney, M. Blair, G. Lorys, S. McKelvey, A. Ward, A. McInerney (capt), D. Loomis, 73.

STADE FRANCAIS: S. Viars, A. Gomes, R. Courtois, C. Moni, T. Lumbard (capt), F. Combe, T. P. R., D. Dominguez, C. Lassus, S. Mercier (capt), S. Simon, 59, L. Pedrosa (capt), V. Mognato, 50, P. de Villiers, W. Chollard, D. George, C. Moni, R. Pook-Jones (capt), M. Levesmont, 50, C. Julien. Referee: J. Fleming (Scotland).

Two critical meetings this week could help shape the future of European competition: Brian Balster, the chairman of the Rugby Football Union's management board, and Francis Baron, his chief executive, are due to meet French federation officials in Paris today, while, on Friday, representatives of the English and French clubs meet.

They will do so in an atmosphere on the French side that is less than enamoured of ERC, the present tournament organisers. There is a belief among the leading French clubs, not obviously justified by results, that the organisers have learnt over backwards to help home-union teams and the French, whose existing participation agreement ends this season, know that they are in a strong position to determine the future of the competition.

CLEARLY DIGITAL

extra channels, but did you realise it also means clearer, sharper pictures?

Widescreen TVs deliver superb picture reception on every channel. Bringing you the very best from the BBC, ITV and many exciting new channels absolutely free of charge. Just plug in and sit back and enjoy the finest in news, education, entertainment.

Clearly Digital
HITACHI
Clearly Hitachi

Marking card for route to golfing success

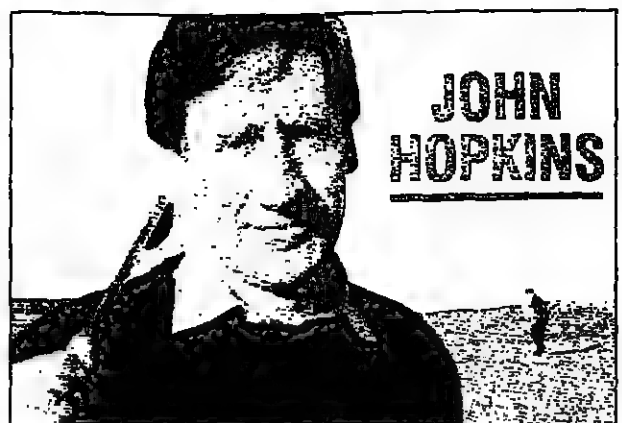
The first harbinger that a new golfing year is about to begin is the conclusion of the President's Putter at Rye. The shapely East Sussex town is a glorious place in which to take a few practice swings for the coming months. In an age of subsonic flights, fourballs and 440-yard doglegged holes with water up the left-hand side, Rye stands for steel shafts, foursomes and playing the ball as it lies. It is all the better for that.

A second harbinger is the ritual well-known to any golfer: the zipping up of the golf bag in a coverall, the rifling of a passport's pages, the taxi at the door ready to leave for the airport. It is, in short, time for professional golfers to get back to work. By now, Europe's best have their schedules pencilled in from January to November.

There are more than 40 events on the European Tour. No one can play them all, although by competing on other continents as well, Andrew Chandler played 42 events in 1998 and thereby won the "Iron Man" award. By the year's end, Colin Montgomerie will have played approximately 30 events worldwide, as will Ian Woosnam and Darren Clarke, while for some of the lesser professionals it may be nearer 40. But which ones, in which country, on which continent?

It is sometimes easier to select a club for a shot of 150 yards downhill and downwind to a green that falls away than it is to pick out precisely the tournaments in which a player will stand the best chance of a good payday, a bucketful of Ryder Cup points and of improving his position in the world rankings — so important now that the top 60 players are being elevated to golf's premier division. "Ian's schedule is the one constant topic of conversation at every formal meeting we have," Andrew Hampel, Woosnam's manager, said.

The criteria are the major championships, which fall in April, June, July and August, and providing the best build-up for these events. This year, there is also the Ryder Cup in September and the three inaugural, hugely lucrative World Golf Championship tournaments, in the United States, in February and August, and in Spain, in November. Some men want to get properly injured by competing for one, two or three weeks immediately



JOHN HOPKINS

before such events, though rarely more. The exception is Lee Westwood, who won his first tournament in Europe in his eighteenth consecutive event.

Golfers have favoured and less-favoured months. Greg Norman and February do not chime perfectly after Norman withdrew from an event in that month after 54 holes last year. On the other hand, it is impossible to remove Nick Faldo from golf courses in July, the month in which both he and his mother were born, in which he took delivery of his first club and won his English Amateur title, among other personal landmarks. With portents such as these, it was inevitable that Faldo should have won three Open Championships — in July.

Then there is Westwood and November in the Far East. Days of continuous water torture would not persuade Chan-

Players form an affinity with types of courses. Many of them love links courses and all of them love tournaments from which they can return on Sunday night. This is not easy if every connecting flight goes through Heathrow. It was impossible for Neil Coles, who refused to fly anywhere.

To solve this problem, Sam Torrance moved down from Largs in Ayrshire to Sunningdale and Clarke moved from Ulster. Woosnam bought his own plane to speed him back to Jersey, thereby joining Jack Nicklaus and Norman as an aircraft owner. This year, for the first time, Westwood will fly privately to and from tournaments in Europe, as Colin Montgomerie has done for some time.

"It means the difference between being home at eight o'clock on a Sunday night and having a nice day on Monday or getting home at midday on Monday," Chandler said. "Believe me, in the course of an 11-month season, those extra hours mean a lot — perhaps an extra 20 or 30 nights at home."

"The key for players is to remember that golf leads to everything else"

Westwood's manager, to allow his star player to compete anywhere other than Japan in the eleventh month of the year, because there Westwood has won the same tournament in each of the past three years and last November won £300,000 in two weeks.

This was the season that young Stephen Gallacher has been waiting for after returning to full fitness from a back injury and turning in some good performances on the Challenge Tour in 1998. "Not so fast," Mark Sharman, his manager, said. "A long flight to Australia at the end of the month facing Australians who are acclimatised is not ideal. You might get a lot of money, but you could risk your injured back. Better to start in Dubai early in February."

It is part of why Lee remains in Europe.

Paul Theroux wrote that "extensive travelling induces a feeling of encasulation, and travel, so broadening at first, contracts the mind." But it doesn't half expand the bank balance. Yet money, apparently, is never a factor. "If a player is contemplating travelling halfway around the world to collect money, then he is better off staying where he is," Hampel said. "The key is to remember that golf leads to everything else."

Yet even for the busiest player in the business of years, there is one date that is immovable. For Westwood, it fell on Saturday, when he married Laura Coltart in Worsnop. That was one date in his schedule that was sacrosanct.

Duval closes in on victory

DAVID DUVAL ended the day as he had started it — with a five-stroke lead — after the third round of the Mercedes Championship in Hawaii, on Saturday.

Duval, of the United States, closed in on his eighth victory in his past 27 tournaments on the US PGA Tour by carding a five-under-par 68 on the Kapalua Resort's Plantation course. His round included six birdies and one bogey. The only blemish came at the par-four 16th, where he drove into a fairway bunker, missed a 10ft putt for par and thereby ended a stretch of 44 consecutive holes without a bogey.

He leads Fred Funk, his countryman, who also shot a 68. Billy Mayfair, who carded a 69, is a further stroke behind. Tiger Woods exited the gallery with six birdies for a flawless 67, but it was only

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

enough to move him into a tie for fourth, with Jim Furyk and Vijay Singh, seven strokes behind Duval.

"Anytime you can make five or six birdies in a round, you can't complain," Duval said.



Duval: confident

"I'm obviously playing quite well, so poor shots or mishits never really enter your mind. The confidence just feeds on itself."

Funk, who has made just one hole in 54 holes, acknowledged his chances of overtaking Duval in the final round were slim and paid tribute to the leader.

"Right now, there's no question in the world, it's the best in the world. He's just going to beat you with pure talent," Funk said. "He doesn't get overly excited about a bad hole because he knows he's going to have a lot more good ones." Kenny Druce, of Australia, claimed his first Australasian PGA Tour victory in the Victorian Open yesterday. The 26-year-old shot a final round 74 to finish 13-under par and beat Lucas Parsons, his compatriot, by three shots.



Dale, an outstanding winner of the President's Putter, punches an iron out of wispy rough to the green at the 9th during his 4 and 3 win over the left-handed Brisson

Putter winner delights with quality iron play

By JOHN HOPKINS
GOLF CORRESPONDENT

CHRIS DALE ended the duopoly of Charlie Rotheroe and Neil Pabari, the gifted players who have dominated the President's Putter at Rye for the past three years, by winning it for the first time yesterday with a display of golf such as has not been seen in this event for many years.

Dale, who is a stockbroker in London, defeated Richard Bisson, a member of Rye and one of the left-handers who have reached the final, by 4 and 3.

Not many amateurs could have withstood Dale, a past captain of Cambridge, whose play for much of yesterday was almost as good it could have been. He has a firm, controlled swing, his iron play crisp and, on the evidence of yesterday, puts beautifully.

In the morning semi-final, when he defeated Pabari, the holder, on the last green, he was round in an approximate 74. Significantly, however, Dale played markedly better after turning for home, taking only 35 strokes to play his inward half.

"I was very nervous on the front nine against Neil," Dale said. "I was aware of how good he was and his reputation, but then I relaxed and began to play better and, by the end, I was feeling very confident."

Even so, he had to hole a 12-footer on the 18th to beat Pabari and win the right to play Bisson.

The muse then remained with Dale, 28, who plays off three at Walton Heath. He was out in 33 on a bitingly cold afternoon and was three up. Two strokes stand out in the memory — his second to the 4th, which ended close enough for him to birdie the hole, and his second to the 9th, played from wispy rough, which pulled up as if hitting buffers. He birdied that hole, too, and the ease with which he made his ball stop caused old-timers among the 100 or so spectators to reminisce that, in the old days at Rye, when watering of greens was far less scientific than it is now, such a shot would have been all but impossible.

Bisson, a member of the home club and of Formby, had not done much wrong. Indeed, simply to have reached

the final was an achievement for someone whose previous best achievement in this competition was to win a place in the last eight.

His only really bad shot in the final came at the 10th, when, half-distracted by a spectator, he pulled his second shot into some lurking gorse bushes. This was the moment when any real hope of a comeback disappeared, though he did birdie the 12th after hitting a glorious iron to 38.

On the 14th, Bisson pushed his tee shot up a bank. Dale's crisp four-iron to the heart of the green seemed to be that of a man intent on winning. That put him four holes up and a half in five on the 15th, a long hole played from the new back tee, brought the end, with Dale needing three puts to be round in 68.

There is genuine concern among the elders of the Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society that this charming event may be losing a little of its appeal. A final such as yesterday's is all that was necessary to remind everyone that this competition has produced some outstanding golf and golfers in years gone by and should continue to do so.

If there is a diminution of interest in one of the more unusual, and enjoyable, amateur events on the calendar, then perhaps it lies more in the eyes of the beholder than in the competition itself.

RESULTS

RESULTS: Saturday, First round: S. Bennett (C) bt J. Burdon (C) 5 and 4; R. Bisson (C) bt M. Serfaty (C) 5 and 4; N. Hudson (C) bt J. Nash (C) 1 hole; N. Surke (C) bt D. Sweeney (C) 4 and 3; C. Dale (C) bt M. Serfaty (C) 5 and 4; S. Ellis (C) bt M. Williamson (C) 4 and 3; N. Roman (C) bt O. Malik (C) 4 and 3; N. Roman (C) bt P. Bennett (C) 6 and 5. Quarter-final: Bisson bt Bennett 2 and 1; Hudson bt Surke 1 hole; Dale bt Ellis 1 hole; Serfaty bt Roman 2 and 1. Final: Serfaty-Bisson bt Hudson 4 and 3. 1st hole: Dale bt Pabari 1 hole. Final: Dale bt Bisson 4 and 3.

On the 14th, Bisson pushed his tee shot up a bank. Dale's crisp four-iron to the heart of the green seemed to be that of a man intent on winning. That put him four holes up and a half in five on the 15th, a long hole played from the new back tee, brought the end, with Dale needing three puts to be round in 68.

There is genuine concern among the elders of the Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society that this charming event may be losing a little of its appeal. A final such as yesterday's is all that was necessary to remind everyone that this competition has produced some outstanding golf and golfers in years gone by and should continue to do so.

If there is a diminution of interest in one of the more unusual, and enjoyable, amateur events on the calendar, then perhaps it lies more in the eyes of the beholder than in the competition itself.

SAILING

Clipper 2000 awarded to Portsmouth

By EDWARD GORMAN, SAILING CORRESPONDENT

THE Times Clipper 2000 round-the-world race for paying amateurs is to start and finish in Portsmouth. Sir Robin Knox-Johnston, the chairman of Clipper Ventures and the race director, will announce today at the London International Boat Show.

The race, which will feature up to 12 identical 60ft yachts will set off from Gunwharf Quays in Portsmouth Harbour on October 14, 2000, returning approximately ten months later after a 34,000-mile voyage and at least 12 stops in places as varied as Havana and Hawaii.

Sir Robin's first two Clipper races, including Clipper '98, which is on its way from the Galapagos Islands to Hawaii, have both started from Plymouth. However, after reviewing the options, Sir Robin decided that Portsmouth would be a more attractive option.

"Without wishing to sound disparaging about Plymouth, we felt that Portsmouth had offered a package and support for the race that was unequalled by any other port," Sir Robin said. "Of particular attraction are the substantial improvements to yachting services and spectator facilities in Portsmouth Harbour proposed over the next few years."

The David Pedrick-designed Clipper Yachts will be berthed at two former Ministry of Defence sites, at Gunwharf Quays on the waterfront and at the Royal Clarence Yard in Gosport, which is being redeveloped into a dedicated world-class yachting events centre.

Portsmouth Harbour Events, an independent consortium, has been set up to organise a programme of shore-side activities leading up to the start and finish of the race and both the Berkeley Group, from which to take on their rivals across the country."

Gunwharf Quays area, and Portsmouth City Council are members of the consortium.

The Times Clipper 2000 will follow the proven format of previous races, charting a course round the middle latitudes of the world. The race will comprise six legs and will be decided by accumulated points per leg as the crews, led by professional skippers, make their way round the planet.

The boats will each be sponsored by British towns or cities, which, possibly in conjunction with local businesses or individuals, will pay £100,000 to secure the name of the boat. This week at the Boat Show, representatives will attend briefings by Sir Robin and senior executives of Times Newspapers. Among those places to

be represented are Glasgow, Ipswich, Blackpool, Oxford, Leicester, Belfast, Bristol, Northampton, Guernsey, Jersey and Portsmouth itself. Patrick Sherriff, the marketing director of Times Newspapers, said that the aim of the briefings was to help the cities get a feel for how Clipper '98 is going and explain what the 2000 event can offer in terms of advertising and commercial opportunities.

"We want to help them realise the potential that the combination of The Times and Clipper can offer them," he said. "It will be a great promotional opportunity for the cities, but also a competitive and compelling sporting platform from which to take on their rivals across the country."

Portsmouth Harbour Events, an independent consortium, has been set up to organise a programme of shore-side activities leading up to the start and finish of the race and both the Berkeley Group, from which to take on their rivals across the country."

HOCKEY

Reading survive big scare Holwell marks return

By SYDNEY FRISKIN

By CATHY HARRIS

MARK PEARN pulled Reading out of a tight corner in the preliminary round of the indoor club championship yesterday with a brilliant sequence of four goals in a 6-3 victory over Old Loughtonians in a vital pool B match. The result assured Reading, the holders, of their place in the final night at Crystal Palace on February 5.

By the end of play on Saturday, Reading were in crisis. A 6-5 defeat by Southgate and a 5-5 draw against Norton caused panic that was somewhat allayed by the 10-3 defeat of Firebrands, to which Pearn contributed three goals. Four more goals by Pearn laid the foundation for a 7-4 victory over Loughborough Students yesterday morning — a success that enabled Reading to face Old Loughtonians with renewed confidence.

Old Loughtonians, however, finished on top of the pool having won all of their four earlier matches. Jennings scored three of their goals in a 9-7 victory over Southgate, who themselves qualified for finals night — at the expense of Loughborough on goal difference — after trouncing Firebrands 11-2.

There was less tension in pool A, which was reduced to five teams after the withdrawal of West London Institute of Higher Education. East Grinstead, the runners-up last year, won all four of their matches and will be joined at Crystal Palace by Barford Tigers and Hull. The best of the skirmishes here was the match between East Grinstead and Barford, which East Grinstead won 4-2. Mills scored twice for East Grinstead, with Mahmood Bhatti and Byfield adding to the score. Anzarji Dagan and Jimmy Singh were on target for Barford.

Loughborough Students were scheduled to switch outside and play away at Bowdon in the fourth round of the EHA Cup yesterday, but the tie was postponed — for a second time — because of a frozen pitch. Cannock, the holders, had little difficulty in defeating Harrogate 6-0 a day earlier to set up a fifth-round home match against Old Georgians on Sunday. Crutchley scored twice with Sharpe, Edwards, Parnham and Terrett adding further goals.

THE rearranged EHA Women's Cup fourth-round ties were hit by another spell of icy weather, with only Clifton, the holders, and Leicester booking their places in the next round. For Slough and Hightown, both former winners, it will have to be a case of third time lucky.

The prospect of a second day of heavy frost on the pitch at Blackburn saw Slough's tie against the non-league club postponed for a second time. Sue Chandler, the Slough captain, said that her team was reluctant to make another futile journey up the motorway and was happy when it was postponed on Saturday evening. She said that they would probably play the fixture on February 7, the day after a league match away to Hightown.

On Merseyside, Hightown made two abortive attempts to play Sherwood. After play was called off at the original venue, Formby, because of a frosty pitch, the teams moved to the Northern Club in Crosby, where play was possible until minutes into the second half, when the surface was deemed to be too dangerous to continue.

A spokesman for Hightown said that the clubs had agreed to replay the game on February 7 at a neutral venue, probably in Cheshire, to avoid Sherwood having to travel a long distance yet again.

Further south, Sue Holwell, the former England defender, celebrated her return to the Leicester squad when she scored a hat-trick of penalty corner goals to steer them to a 5-1 win against Sheffield. Justine Williams scored one in each half, with Sue Catton scoring in the 47th minute for Sheffield with only her corner of the match.

There were few problems for Clifton, who saw off Dulwich's challenge by a similar margin. Missing Tammy Miller, their captain, who is injured, and Claire Burr and Lucy Newcombe, who were unavailable, Clifton took the lead through Juliet Rayden in the sixth minute. Denise Marston-Smith and Isabel Palmer scored a brace apiece to complete the scoreline, with Louise Parker adding a last-minute consolation goal.

Results, page 39

GUIDE TO THE WEEK AHEAD

TODAY

RUGBY UNION

Welsh Challenge Trophy: Pool A: Neath v Nantllydau (7.0). AIB League: Second division: St. Mary's v Mallow (7.0).

TOMORROW

FOOTBALL

FA Cup: Third-round replays: Barnet v. Stevenage (14.45), Notts County v. Sheffield Utd (14.45), Yeovil v. Cardiff (14.45). AUTO WINDSCREENS SHIELD: Northern section: Second round: Hartlepool v. Preston (12.30), Chesterfield (17.45), Wigan v. Scarborough (17.45), Rotherham v. Stoke (17.45). SCOTTISH LEAGUE: First division: Hamilton v. Clyde (7.45), Third division: Brechin v. Morton (12.30), Dundee v. Brechin (12.30), Queen's Park v. Stirling Albion (12.30), Second division: Forth v. Clyde (12.30), Livingston v. East Fife (12.30).

RUGBY UNION

SWALEC CUP: Fourth round: Group B: Gloucester v. Newport (7.30), Group C: Llanelli v. Cardiff (7.30).

WEDNESDAY

FOOTBALL

FA Cup: Third-round replays: Fulham v. Southampton (7.45), Leeds v. Rotherham (7.45).

THURSDAY

RUGBY UNION

Welsh Challenge Trophy: Pool A: Cardiff v. Edinburgh (17.15), Pool B: Swansea v. Glasgow (17.15).

OTHER SPORT

BASKETBALL: Bundesliga League: Hamburg v. Bayern (19.00), Bayern v. Frankfurt (19.00). Netball: Trophy Group A: Thames v. Weymouth (19.00), Weymouth v. Woking (19.00).

FRIDAY

RUGBY UNION

Welsh Challenge Trophy: Pool A: Newport v. Cardiff (7.30), Pool B: Newport v. Swansea (7.30).

FOOTBALL

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Second division: Colchester v. Weymouth (17.45), Third division: Cheltenham v. Brighton (17.45).

RUGBY UNION

Welsh Challenge Trophy: Pool A: Newport v. Cardiff (7.30), Pool B: Newport v. Swansea (7.30).

SATURDAY

FOOTBALL

FA Cup: Third-round replays: Fulham v. Southampton (7.45), Leeds v. Rotherham (7.45).

OTHER SPORT

BASKETBALL: Bundesliga League: Hamburg v. Bayern (19.00), Bayern v. Frankfurt (19.00). Netball: Trophy Group A: Thames v. Weymouth (19.00), Weymouth v. Woking (19.00).

SUNDAY

FOOTBALL

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: First division: Sunderland v. Wrexham (11.00).

RUGBY UNION

FA Cup: Third-round replays: Fulham v. Southampton (7.45), Leeds v. Rotherham (7.45).

OTHER SPORT

Welsh Challenge Trophy: Pool A: Newport v. Cardiff (7.30), Pool B: Newport v. Swansea (7.30).

FOOTBALL

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Second division: Colchester v. Weymouth (17.45), Third division: Cheltenham v. Brighton (17.45).

RUGBY UNION

Welsh Challenge Trophy: Pool A: Newport v. Cardiff (7.30), Pool B: Newport v. Swansea (7.30).

FOOTBALL

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Second division: Colchester v. Weymouth (17.45), Third division: Cheltenham v. Brighton (17.45).

RUGBY UNION

Welsh Challenge Trophy: Pool A: Newport v. Cardiff (7.30), Pool B: Newport v. Swansea (7.30).

www.clipper-ventures.com

Doctor, Lawyer, Actor? If there's a Round the World Yacht Race in you

We want you

THE TIMES
Clipper
2000

THE ROUND THE WORLD YACHT RACE FOR THE MILLENNIUM

WE ARE NOW SELECTING FOR ONE OF THE
MAJOR SPORTING EVENTS OF THE NEXT
MILLENNIUM - *The Times Clipper 2000*

SITTING SAIL IN OCTOBER 2000, ON A 36500-MILE RACE ROUND
THE WORLD, WILL BE UP TO TWELVE 60 FOOT OCEAN RACING
YACHTS. AS A CREW MEMBER YOU WILL BE MAKING HISTORY.
LESS THAN 2000 YACHTSMEN HAVE SAILED ROUND THE WORLD
- FEWER STILL HAVE RACED. YOU WILL ENDURE GRUILLING
CONDITIONS, YOUR MENTAL DETERMINATION WILL BE TESTED
AND YOUR STAMINA STRAINED. YOU WILL RACE THROUGH SOME
OF THE MOST HALLOWED YACHT RACING WATERS OF THE WORLD

YOU WILL BE BATTLING TO UPHOLD THE PRIDE AND ENTHUSIASM
OF YOUR SPONSORING CITY OR TOWN AND FOR THE HUGE
PERSONAL GAINS THAT YOU WILL REAP, HAVING FACED NATURE
IN THE RAW. NO MATTER WHAT YOUR AGE, BACKGROUND OR
PRIOR SAILING EXPERIENCE YOU WILL BECOME A VITAL PART OF
YOUR TEAM. IT WILL TEST YOUR RESOURCES. YOU WILL HAVE TO
RISE TO THE CHALLENGES -

TAKING RESPONSIBILITY, NOT JUST FOR YOURSELF, BUT YOUR
FELLOW TEAM MEMBERS AS WELL.

THE RACE IS SPLIT IN TO SIX LEGS. WE ARE LOOKING FOR FIVE
CIRCUMNAVIGATORS PER YACHT WITH THE REST OF THE CREW
RACING FOR ONE, TWO OR THREE LEGS. WE ARE LOOKING FOR
COMMITMENT. ARE WE LOOKING FOR YOU?

PRICES START FROM £6,500

For more information 01234 711 550

SEE US AT THE LONDON BOAT SHOW - JAN 9TH TO JAN 17TH

PHOTOGRAPH: TOM BIRN/PPA

A Clipper Ventures Event sponsored by The Times

THE TIMES

مركز الامن زليخه

17/5
Tennant
Lewin
10

SATURDAY. ANYTHING BUT A DAY OF REST.

SPORT

Vision

WEEKEND

metro

the times
magazine

meg@

THE TIMES

Capitalisation, week's change

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

Mid cap	Company	Price	Change	Yield	P/E
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
BANKS					
12.50	Barclays	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	HSBC	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Midland	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	NatWest	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Paragon	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	TSB	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
BREWERIES, PUBS & REST.					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
BUILDING MATERIALS					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
CHEMICALS					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
CONSTRUCTION					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
DISTRIBUTORS					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5

Mid cap	Company	Price	Change	Yield	P/E
FOOD MANUFACTURERS					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
HEALTHCARE					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
HOUSEHOLD GDS & TEXT.					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
INSURANCE					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
INVESTMENT TRUSTS					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
LEISURE & HOTELS					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
MEDIA					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
PHARMACEUTICALS					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
SHORTS (under 5 years)					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
LONGS (over 15 years)					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
UNRATED					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5

Mid cap	Company	Price	Change	Yield	P/E
PRINTING & PAPER					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
PROPERTY					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
TELECOMMUNICATIONS					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
TRANSPORT					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
WATER					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
RETAILERS' FOOD					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
RETAILERS' GENERAL					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
SUPPORT SERVICES					
12.50	Adnams	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Beck's	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Carlsberg	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Heineken	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Stout	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5
12.50	Watney	12.50	0.00	4.8	15.5

Posthouse
BUSINESS
Savings of up to
50% for business
travellers at hotels
throughout the UK

From
£29 per room per night

0800
40 40 40

FOCUS

nitwear
heavy ca
rom bar

هكذا من الإله

TODAY	
Interims: Pace Micro Technology, Tomkins, Traid, Finesse, Denmans Electrical, Fyffes, Hecas Group, PWS Holdings, RCO Holdings, Economic statistics: November Industrial/manufacturing output, December producer price index, Confederation of British Industry fourth-quarter financial services summary, Institute of Directors quarterly business opinion survey.	
TOMORROW	
Interims: Bespak, Savills, Wyko Group, Finesse, Bulough, Economic statistics: British Retail Consortium December retail sales monitor.	
WEDNESDAY	
Interims: Dixons Group, FI Group, Helton Holdings, Vega Group, Finesse: none scheduled. Economic statistics: December labour market report.	
THURSDAY	
Interims: Stanley Leisure, FI, Finesse: Greenich Resources, ML Laboratories, Economic statistics: none scheduled.	
FRIDAY	
Interims: none scheduled, Finesse: none scheduled. Economic statistics: none scheduled.	

Bank	Buy	Sell
Australia \$	2.69	2.51
Austria Sch.	2.61	13.85
Belgium F	60.37	55.41
Canada \$	2.59	2.41
Cyprus Cyp £	0.8676	0.7961
Denmark Kr.	13.14	10.25
Egypt	5.79	5.18
Finland Mk	8.98	8.23
France Fr	9.77	8.99
Germany DM	2.65	2.53
Greece Dr	484	445
Hong Kong \$	13.53	12.33
Iceland	127	107
Indonesia	1624	1424
Ireland Pt	1.1708	1.0818
Israel Sh	7.05	6.39
Italy Lit	2919	2682
Japan Yen	193.08	180.55
Malta	0.659	0.600
Netherlands Gld	3.315	3.020
New Zealand \$	3.48	2.95
Norway Kr	12.76	11.82
Portugal Esc.	206.75	274.72
S Africa Rd	10.15	9.20
Spain Ptas	247.34	228.55
Sweden Kr	13.77	12.67
Switzerland Fr	2.44	2.27
Turkey Lira	53831	50296
USA \$	1.747	1.604

Rates for small denomination banknotes only as supplied by Barclay Bank. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading on Friday.

Dixons offers high street clues

DIXONS GROUP: Half-year results due on Wednesday from the electrical consumer goods retailer will be a highlight of the week for those seeking clues as to the state of high street spending. Brokers expect what, at first sight, will appear to be a flat performance from Dixons, with pre-tax profits either little changed or slightly down on the £77.6 million achieved during the corresponding period last year. The payout to shareholders is expected to grow from 2.9p to 3.35p.

However, these results compare with a strong performance last year that saw the company, whose chairman is Sir Stanley Kalms, benefit from the various building society demutualisation windfalls.

Any benefits from recent interest rate cuts are unlikely to materialise until the second half, or early in the group's next financial year.

Close attention will obviously be paid to any comments made by the group about Christmas trading. Like-for-like sales last year were down about 4 per cent, with sales of personal computers proving dull.

This time analysts are forecasting a rise of between 3 per cent and 4 per cent, although Nick Bubb, of SG Securities, the broker, admits that there is scope for disappointment.

Mr Bubb is looking for pre-tax profits of £74.5 million, which falls around the middle of the range as far as most forecasts from City analysts are concerned.

Retailing generally is likely to have been dull, with the bulk of any growth achieved coming from a wide range of new products, ranging from mobile telephones to personal computers and fax machines.

Sales of personal computers enjoyed solid growth in the second half of last year and the momentum will have been carried over into the six months under review. This growth will have been achieved against a backdrop of lacklustre competition and of price deflation,



Sir Stanley Kalms, a leading figure in Business for Sterling, rings up Dixons's results on Wednesday

which will have put pressure on margins.

The number of subscribers for the group's Freeserve Internet joint venture with Energis is expected to have grown to about one million, although the financial benefits to Dixons may be somewhat limited at this stage.

At the last count, Dixons had about £500 million in the bank, and brokers maintain that the abolition of advance corporation tax may provide scope for a redistribution among shareholders.

TOMKINS: Half-year results from the guns to buns group, due to be published today, should show pre-tax profits of between £225 million and £235 million. That compares with profits of £214.9 million last time.

SG Securities, the broker, is looking for the group's half-time pre-tax profits to emerge at about £230 million.

Back in November, Tomkins issued an update on its trading and described it as being "in line with expectations". The company

said that its aim was to expand both organically and through acquisition. Despite this, brokers have been reducing their profit forecasts of late, in response to a slowdown in industrial and automotive markets.

The consensus for the group's full year to April 1999 is now pitched at about £525 million, compared with £520 million previously.

Brokers will want to establish what impact last year's strike at General Motors has had on the

Tomkins automotive division, which takes in Gates and Stant, the makers of windscreen wiper blades and engine-timing belts. Analysts will also be looking hard at the Rank Hovis McDougall baking and milling division after a period of softening commodity prices and reduced demand.

Apart from the figures, the City will want to know what the company has in mind regarding its acquisition programme.

Tomkins has indicated that it is prepared to spend between £500 million and £700 million on various acquisitions.

The group has already indicated its interest in buying parts of BTR's automotive parts business, should the division be put up for sale and if the proposed merger of BTR with Siebe is concluded.

An interim dividend of about 4p is expected, up from 3.5p.

STANLEY LEISURE: Brokers will be eager to discover what lies in store for the betting office and casino operator after it was fairly comprehensively outbid for the Corals betting chain.

Stanley is Britain's fourth-biggest bookmaker and has achieved a useful track record acquiring the smaller independent bookies. It certainly has the cash resources to make further acquisitions.

Merrill Lynch, the broker, is forecasting interim pre-tax profits of £11.7 million when the group reports on Thursday. That compares with £10.2 million for the corresponding period.

A strong performance is expected from the betting office chain, while casinos should have benefited from a useful increase in consumer spending.

Merrill is worried that sentiment towards the shares could be affected if the rival London Clubs succeeds this month in its application for a casino licence in Luton. This would bring London Clubs head to head against Stanley in an important area for the group.

The payout is expected to grow from 1.4p to 1.6p.

ECONOMIC OUTLOOK

Jobs figures in spotlight

The Bank of England may only have cut rates last Thursday, but with the City convinced that further action is needed, the debate has already begun as to whether the Monetary Policy Committee will reduce rates again next month.

The vital statistics this week will be the Labour market data on Wednesday. The Bank said in a statement on Thursday that it now believed wages pressures are easing. Confirmation in this data that unemployment is beginning to rise rapidly will bolster hopes of a February cut. The market consensus is that the claimant count measure of unemployment will have risen by 10,000 in November, with the unemployment rate standing unchanged at 4.6 per cent.

Although there will be no average earnings data — the series is currently suspended — the City will interpret such a rise in unemployment as the definitive turning point in the labour market.

The industrial production and producer prices data, which are published today, will confirm the extent of the difficulties in the manufacturing sector. City economists, who are predicting that fourth-quarter GDP will show the first contraction since 1992, will cast a particularly keen eye on the data that are vital constituents of the GDP figures.

Analysts expect manufacturing output to record a fall of 0.3 per cent between October and November, ensuring the annual rate of growth shows a contraction for the second consecutive month. Overall industrial production is expected to show a small 0.4 per cent annual rise.

The producer prices data should show raw material prices continuing to decline, with input prices down by 8.3 per cent compared with December the previous year. Factory gate prices are expected to show no annual growth, having risen by 0.2 per cent between November and December.

The BRC sales monitor, to be published tomorrow, should confirm the mixed Christmas performance on the high street.

ALASDAIR MURRAY

SUNDAY TIPS

The Sunday Times: Buy Savills, Gresham Computing, The Sunday Telegraph; Buy Scottish Radio Holdings, Peterhouse Group, TT Group, The Mail on Sunday; Buy J Sainsbury, Great Universal Stores, Scottish & Southern Energy, Rascal Electronics, The Express on Sunday; Buy Anhe, Luminar, Siebe, Planit.

Knitwear firms face heavy casualties from 'banana war'

By CARL MORTISHEED, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

THE Scottish knitwear industry is being threatened with mass redundancies because of a trade dispute between Europe and the United States over the import of bananas.

Knitwear firms are already feeling the effects of a threat by the US to impose punitive tariffs on a list of European imports, which include cashmere pullovers. The hard-pressed Borders firms could lose up to 900 jobs from the imposition of 100 per cent duty on imports into the US.

Britain's Trade Minister, Brian Wilson, reckons the UK could lose £82 million of exports from the US action, which has been launched in retaliation to the EU's banana regime, labelled discriminatory by Washington. He said: "The biggest single category is cashmere knitwear."

In an effort to head off a tariff-tat trade war, Brussels is calling for a rapid meeting at a summit of the World Trade Organisation in Geneva on Tuesday.

Mr Wilson said: "Britain is supporting a fast-track adjudication procedure. I am acutely aware of the problems faced, through no fault of their own, by companies which export products on the American list. Every effort is being made to head off implementation of the threatened retaliation."

Clay Douglas, a knitwear firm, is already suffering, with a US order worth £15 million on hold pending a decision by Washington to proceed with the sanctions.

The US has been fighting for at least a decade what it believes is an illegal quota system favouring banana producers from former EU colonies in the Caribbean and Africa.

The Americans claim that the quota system discriminates against producers from Central America. Although the US produces no bananas, it has a huge financial interest in Central and South American produce because of the influence of US multinationals,

such as Chiquita Brands and Dole.

In 1997 it achieved a victory when a WTO panel ruled against the EU regime, but Washington still believes that a reform package put together in Brussels is inadequate. In December the US published a list of products, ranging from Pecorino cheese to chandeliers, that would be targeted with 100 per cent tariffs.

Mr Wilson said: "We are urging the United States to think again before it is too late, drop its threatened action and pursue its case through the WTO."

The US has been resisting suggestions by the EU that the new regime be referred to a WTO panel because the procedure could take the best part of a year.

However, EU officials believe that the US threat amounts to illegal unilateral action. The US is required to request authorisation for its retaliatory action after January 21. However, Brussels has attempted to pre-empt US action by the unusual step of asking the WTO to review its banana regime in an accelerated 90-day procedure.



The US plans action to help Central American banana producers

OFT rejects calls for loan rates ceiling

By GAVIN LUMSDEN

JOHN BRIDGEMAN, Director-General of Fair Trading, has rejected calls for the introduction of a statutory maximum rate of interest to protect the poor from exploitation from loan sharks and other unscrupulous lenders.

The lack of an official definition of what is an extortionate interest rate will disappoint pressure groups that have lobbied the Office of Fair Trading to introduce such a measure during its year-long inquiry into how the poor and other vulnerable people are treated by the financial services industry.

However, Mr Bridgeman is

preparing to make other recommendations when the OFT report is published on Wednesday. These will be aimed at helping low earners and people from ethnic minorities as well as the disabled and elderly to get good value financial service and advice.

One of the factors behind the report is the fact that one in five people in the UK is unable to get bank accounts. As a result people are rejected by credit card and insurance companies and are more likely to turn to back street lenders.

The Money Advice Association (MAA) has long been alarmed by the activities of

door-to-door lenders operating in many of the country's most deprived communities. It believes a statutory interest rate ceiling is essential to stop people being sucked into loans that sometimes end up charging an annual percentage rate (APR) of 3,000 per cent.

Dr Evan Harris, Liberal Democrat MP for Oxford West and Abingdon, is planning to table an early day motion in the House of Commons later this month calling for a ceiling to be set.

John Lammerde of the Consumer Credit Association dismissed the MAA's figures as scaremongering.



Bridgeman: recommendations for good value financial service

Lloyds Bank Savings Interest Rates for Personal Customers

Investment Account	Annual				Monthly			
	Previous	New	AER %	Gross %	Previous	New	AER %	Gross %
£100,000+	5.80	5.55	4.44	5.55	5.41	5.30	5.18	4.14
£50,000+	5.40	5.15	4.12	5.15	5.03	4.90	4.79	3.83
£25,000+	5.05	4.80	3.84	4.80	4.70	4.55	4.46	3.57
£10,000+	4.65	4.40	3.52	4.40	4.31	4.15	4.07	3.26

Instant Gold Savings Account	Annual				Quarterly			
	Previous	New	AER %	Gross %	Previous	New	AER %	Gross %
£50,000+	5.25	5.00	4.00	4.75	4.67	4.75	4.67	3.73
£25,000+	4.70	4.45	3.56	4.45	4.38	4.20	4.14	3.31
£10,000+	4.40	4.15	3.32	4.15	4.09	3.90	3.84	3.08
£2,500+	4.05	3.80	3.04	3.80	3.75	3.55	3.50	2.80

Flexible Savings Account (newly opened)	Annual				Monthly			
	Previous	New	AER %	Gross %	Previous	New	AER %	Gross %
£10,000+	3.05	2.70	2.16	2.80	2.76	2.45	2.42	1.94
£5,000+	2.55	2.20	1.76	2.30	2.28	1.95	1.93	1.55
£2,500+	2.30	2.00	1.60	2.05	2.03	1.75	1.74	1.39
Below £2500	0.20	0.20	0.16	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.16

TESSA All Balances	Previous		New	
	AER %	Gross %	AER %	Gross %
	6.15%		5.80	

Asset Management Service Investment Account	Monthly			
	Previous	New	AER %	Gross %
£100,000+	5.70	5.56	5.45	5.32
£50,000+	5.30	5.18	5.05	4.94
£25,000+	4.95	4.84	4.70	4.60
£10,000+	4.55	4.46	4.30	4.22
Below £10,000	2.30	2.28	1.95	1.93

Young Savers Account	Quarterly			
	Previous	New	AER %	Gross %
£1+	3.55	3.50	3.55	3.50

ACCOUNTS NO LONGER AVAILABLE FOR NEW BUSINESS				
Headway Account	Monthly			
	Previous	New	AER %	Gross %
£500+	1.51	1.25	1.26	1.25
£250+	1.26	1.25	1.00	1.00
£100+	1.00	1.00	0.75	0.75
£50+	0.50	0.50	0.25	0.25
£1+	0.25	0.25	0.20	0.20

Deposit Account	Half Yearly + Monthly Options			
	Previous	New	AER %	Gross %
£1+	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.20

*For amounts below the minimum opening balance, the interest rate paid will be AER/Gross 0.20% and Net 0.16%. Interest rates may vary from time to time. All rates are per annum except where stated. AER stands for Annual Equivalent Rate and is the notional rate which illustrates the gross or tax-free rate as it is paid and compounded on an annual basis. As every advert for a savings product will contain an AER you will be able to compare more easily what return you can expect from your savings over time. GROSS - Gross rate is the contractual rate of interest payable before the deduction of income tax at the rate specified by law. NET - The rate of interest which would be payable after allowing for the deduction of income tax at the rate specified by law. TAX-FREE - The contractual rate of interest payable where interest is exempt from income tax. Interest is normally paid at the net rate, unless the Account falls within an exempt category or the Account-holder qualifies to receive interest gross.

Special New Year offer. Open a Young Savers Account for your child by 29 January 1999 and receive double the normal rate of interest until the year 2000 - 7.00% at current rates for balances up to £2,000. Details and full terms and conditions are available from your local branch.

Details of current savings rates are available by calling 0845 300 0102. Alternatively visit our website - www.lloydsbank.co.uk

These rates of interest apply with effect from 11 January 1999



Part of the Lloyds TSB Group

FT 30 share
3663.1 (+111.8)
FTSE 100
6147.2 (+264.6)
New York Dow Jones
9643.32 (+453.91)
Tokyo Nikkei Ave
13391.81 (-450.36)

THE FACTS

Turnover: £3.5 billion.
Pre-tax profit: £740 million;
market cap, £6.4 billion;
employees, 4,300.
Overview: Britain's biggest non-nuclear generator, National Power has a strong international presence. It has been spending overseas as its domestic market is squeezed by competitors and government demands that it sells some power stations.
Brands: National Power, Midlands Electricity.

THE BOARD

Sir John Collins took over the chairmanship of National Power last year from John Baker, who had moved on from an occasionally controversial spell as chief executive. Sir John, who was until 1993 chairman and chief executive of Shell UK, is a director of BSKyB and of NM Rothschild and is chairman of Cantab Pharmaceuticals.

Keith Henry became chief executive in 1995, after being recruited from Brown & Root, of which he was chief executive. He is a non-executive director of Enterprise Oil.

Roger Whitcomb, finance director, has been with the generator since 1990, when he joined the company from BP. Another recruit from BP is Graham Brown, commercial director. He managed BP's crude oil and products trading division before joining National Power in 1994.

Brian Count, operations and technology director, rose through the ranks of the pre-privatised Central Electricity Generating Board. He was appointed to National Power's board three years ago.

Andrew Swanson is National Power's company secretary. Miss Harbert is an international director, for the Asia Pacific region, and Peter Windsor is international director for the western hemisphere.

National Power's non-executive directors include: Sir Alastair Morton, the former chairman of Eurotunnel and the new railway; and Brandon Gough, the man brought in by Yorkshire Water to shake things up after its poor performance during the 1995 drought.

When National Power recently put up for sale its giant Drax power station, a sea change was signalled for the once-mighty generator.

Here was a company that, just after privatisation, commanded 46 per cent of English and Welsh power production and is now dressing up its biggest and best plant for disposal.

The move, ordered by the Government, will leave National Power with about 12 to 13 per cent of electricity output after one of the most dramatic losses of market share suffered by any business.

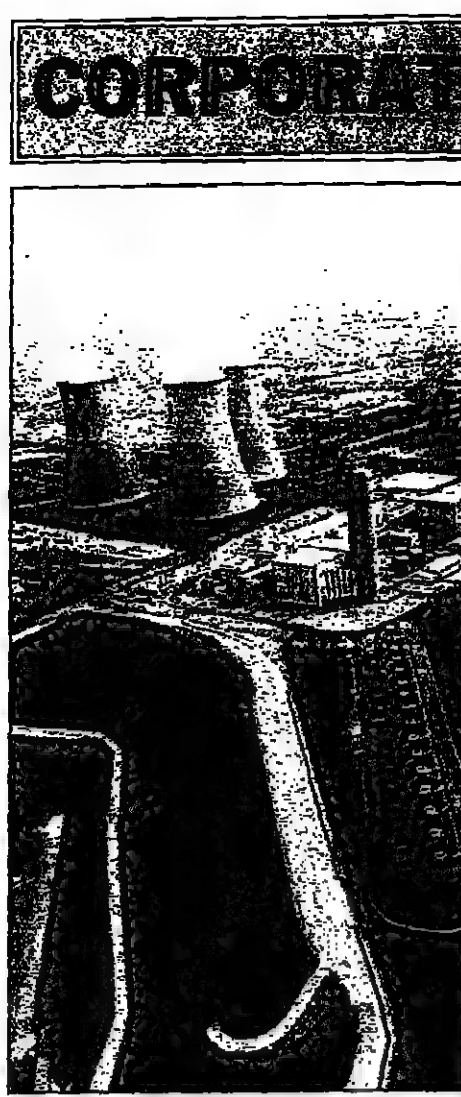
The sale, along with that forced upon PowerGen, was an attempt by the Department of Trade and Industry to stir up competition in electricity generation — part of the power industry that has faced a tide of complaints for high charges and the ability of two, and later three, companies to set power prices. Since the inefficient fragmentation of the industry by the Conservatives to prepare it for sale, the generators have been dogged by controversy over market dominance, have been dealt two orders to sell power stations and have faced a short-lived price cap.

Once the Drax sale is complete, National Power should be able to put behind it much of the regulatory uncertainty that has hung over the company since privatisation. At least that is what Keith Henry, chief executive, believes. "Drax has to be the last thing we ever divest in this country," he said.

The company will be much smaller in the UK, but able to spend freely overseas, where it has directed much of its attention for several years. It has already invested £1.5 billion in power projects across the globe, from Houston to Bangkok and Sydney.

A clearer picture of the way forward for National Power will make life easier for Mr Henry, who was largely hired by John Baker, the previous chief executive and until last year National Power's chairman, for his international enthusiasm.

Mr Henry has been frustrated by the level of uncertainty and government involvement in generation, which is not even a regulated area. "It is very difficult managing such a downsizing and one that comes out of the blue," he said. "We had thought that the first plant divestment of 4,000 megawatts three years ago was a final arrangement and then came another one. It would have been much better if the industry had been privatised more in the shape of how it is now, rather than ad hoc restructuring."



Global demand offers bright prospects, despite more competition in the market. Didcot, the Oxfordshire plant, left, and middle, second column, outcrops Bangladesh's output. Under Keith Henry, right, National Power's interests include the Little Barford power plant, top, and Kirby Moor wind farm, bottom



Three years ago PowerGen bid for Midlands Electricity, and National Power followed with a takeover attempt on Southern Electric. Both bids were blocked by Ian Lang, then Trade and Industry Secretary.

The Labour Government proved more receptive — allowing PowerGen's takeover last year of East Midlands.

National Power's purchase of Midlands' supply business — launched last November — was different. It had steered away from paying for the whole package of distribution and supply

integrated — controlling power from the power station to the household plug.

"The company is far more commercially orientated and is not resting on its laurels. It is not expecting things to work for it because it is a big player. There are signs that National Power has turned the corner and is going to become a lot more aggressive overseas," Andy Stone, Banque Nationale de Paris

"Its difficulty arises from two mistakes it made in 1995: failure to anticipate the impact on the UK electricity market of the liberalisation of the gas market; and substantially underestimating the difficulties of building a power business overseas. As a result, it increased its dividend by 49 per cent in 1995, as it thought prospects were far rosier than it had any right to expect. It will be pushed to maintain the current level of dividend."

Tony White, Dresdner Kleinwort Benson

the two operations that make up a regional business.

The generator's idea was to buy its way into a customer base without also taking on a heavily regulated and unprofitable business in distribution. Mr Henry wants to form further alliances with supply companies, although there are signs that he could face unease from the DTI over this. He will press on, and says: "I can't see any reason why we shouldn't do more."

National Power still has to sign further coal contracts and this could be a lever as it negotiates consent over its domestic strategy.

Mr Henry will hope to persuade Stephen Byers, the new Trade and Industry Secretary, of his arguments. For a chief executive who was surprised at the amount of government involvement in business, after arriving from Brown & Root, Mr Henry will now have to try to make the acquaintance of the

third Trade and Industry Secretary in a year. He had been within hours of a first appointment with Margaret Beckett when she was replaced by Peter Mandelson.

If National Power gets the go-ahead to buy one or more extra supply divisions, they will be funded by the proceeds from Drax. The City expects the station to fetch more than £2 billion. But even several links will leave the generator with a good deal of cash left over. Shareholders may hope for a dividend boost. National Power made corporate history three years ago with the biggest special dividend at the time when it shelved out £1.1 billion to investors.

Although the generator will look to bolster its UK base, it is unlikely to try to launch National Power as an energy brand to take on competitors. Through its planned links, it is securing guaranteed custom for its power as the marketplace for elec-

tricity is about to be changed. It is intended that next year — although the date may slip — power trading will switch from the present pool system to bilateral contracts and demand-led buying. This will shake the operation of the markets, throwing them into a market that is likely to be far less secure for their product than the current one.

National Power's brand may well be better known overseas than at home. It is through the exporting of expertise that is well associated with the British deregulated market that the generator has been able to make much of its headway in international joint ventures and privatisation programmes.

The generator's approach to overseas ventures is like that of a flying doctor. It parachutes its own staff in small numbers into new ventures to instil into the local management and workers the culture and experience of National Power. In many areas, its approach is more incremental than the headline megamerger deals favoured by some of its competitors. Its interests in the US, for example, are more than half the size of PacificCorp — the company recently bought by ScottishPower.

Mr Henry believes that the potential of the international market is enormous, although it has its difficulties. National Power's involvement in Pakistan, particularly with the Hub power project, cost the business £25 million after the Government terminated contract payments. Elsewhere, many privatisation programmes are slowing down.

However, overall, the growth expected in the world power market is huge, triggered by the needs of developing countries. It has been estimated that over the next ten years up to 800 gigawatts of new power will be needed in the world — equivalent to 200 Drax stations.

tricity is about to be changed. It is intended that next year — although the date may slip — power trading will switch from the present pool system to bilateral contracts and demand-led buying. This will shake the operation of the markets, throwing them into a market that is likely to be far less secure for their product than the current one.

National Power's brand may well be better known overseas than at home. It is through the exporting of expertise that is well associated with the British deregulated market that the generator has been able to make much of its headway in international joint ventures and privatisation programmes.

The generator's approach to overseas ventures is like that of a flying doctor. It parachutes its own staff in small numbers into new ventures to instil into the local management and workers the culture and experience of National Power. In many areas, its approach is more incremental than the headline megamerger deals favoured by some of its competitors. Its interests in the US, for example, are more than half the size of PacificCorp — the company recently bought by ScottishPower.

Mr Henry believes that the potential of the international market is enormous, although it has its difficulties. National Power's involvement in Pakistan, particularly with the Hub power project, cost the business £25 million after the Government terminated contract payments. Elsewhere, many privatisation programmes are slowing down.

However, overall, the growth expected in the world power market is huge, triggered by the needs of developing countries. It has been estimated that over the next ten years up to 800 gigawatts of new power will be needed in the world — equivalent to 200 Drax stations.

CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

Ethical expression	6/10
Fat-cat quotient	6/10
Financial record	7/10
Share performance	6/10
Attitude to staff	9/10
Strength of brand	7/10
Innovation	7/10
Analyst report	8/10
City star rating	7/10
Future prospects	7/10
Total	70/100

Ethical expression is evaluated by Transparency World. The lowest possible score is 1, the highest is 10. The scores are based on a survey of 100 experts.

Internet shopping 'set to boom'

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM

SHOPPING on the Internet is expected to enjoy spectacular growth and even last year it managed to attract one million UK customers — double the total a year earlier — including a growing number of middle-aged and elderly people.

The Internet currently accounts for just 0.2 per cent of retail sales, but a new report expects this to rise to 2.5 per cent in the next four years. Electronic commerce will then be worth more than £6 billion annually. US Internet retailers' success at Christmas led to a frenzy of speculation on Wall Street at the turn of the year.

The number of people aged 15 to 24 buying from Internet sites has dropped sharply.

Verdict, the retail consultancy behind the report, blames the slowness of the Internet and a lack of innovation on many retailers' websites. By contrast, the number of people aged over 45 using the medium for shopping has increased dramatically, which Verdict cites as evidence that electronic shopping is moving into the mainstream and the mass market.

Retailers have been slow to respond to the growing demand. So far, only 14 of the 100 largest UK retailers have websites from which goods can be ordered. Another 33 have "non-transactional" websites that offer only information.

A small but growing number of customers have begun e-mailing companies asking them to begin selling online, the

report says. The products that are most likely to become popular purchases on the Internet are computer software and games, books and music and video. Clothing will also grow as an electronic market.

Interactive shopping on television is seen as potentially exciting, although the report says that "details of how this service will operate in practice are sketchy so it is difficult to comment definitively about how it will fit in."

One obstacle that Internet retailers will have to overcome is customers' concern about security. Verdict's consumer research shows that more than 50 per cent of Internet purchasers are concerned about giving their credit card details over the Internet.

SFI unveils millennium plans

BY DOMINIC WALSH

SFI GROUP, the pub operator, is planning to offer all-in food and drinks packages in an effort to open its doors on the eve of the millennium without being held to ransom by staff. Bar workers are demanding up to £100 an hour and DJs are holding out for £2,500 to work New Year's Eve, causing a number of pub chains, including JD Wetherspoon, to scrap plans for millennium festivities.

But SFI, which saw a 5 per cent rise in like-for-like sales in the four weeks to January 3, used last New Year's Eve to try out a scheme that reduced staff numbers by 20 per cent and employed the latest technology to beam in music and entertain-

ment from Chrysalis without the need for an on-site DJ. This has avoided a potential "ransom situation".

Some 600 tickets were pre-sold at the Liffen Tree in Bournemouth, the £25 price being inclusive of all drinks and a self-service buffet.

Andrew Latham, SFI's commercial director, said the evening had proved extremely successful — and profitable — and the concept would be tested again in the middle of the year and used across most of the group's 60 pubs, including its Bar Med chain, on New Year's Eve. "We learnt a lot of lessons about how to minimise the number of staff we need," Mr Latham said.

He said no decision had yet been taken

on how much staff would be paid this year, but it might take the form of a "significant loyalty payment" from a special bonus pool. The ticket price has also yet to be decided.

One of the aspects the trial addressed was alcohol consumption in the context of a free bar. "There were no incidents or major problems at all," Mr Latham said. "In fact, there were probably fewer than on a normal night. One chap was asked to leave and three or four were told they had enough to drink, but it all went very smoothly and produced a real party atmosphere."

The Home Office has announced that pubs will be allowed to stay open all night and SFI is planning a night-long event culminating in a hot breakfast.

1998	Low	Mid Cap (millions)	Price	Wtd	YTD	P/E	1998	Low	Mid Cap (millions)	Price	Wtd	YTD	P/E	1998	Low	Mid Cap (millions)	Price	Wtd	YTD	P/E	1998	Low	Mid Cap (millions)	Price	Wtd	YTD	P/E	
191	124	2.40	10 Sp	1			64	24	7.03	Deutsche	4	+	3.1	11	45	17	4.4	22			1	1	0.16	Parkett P&S	0			
192	125	12.50	AAA Sylvania	99	-	8	64	24	9.48	Deutsche	4	+	3.1	11	45	17	4.4	22			1	1	0.16	Parkett P&S	0			
193	126	12.60	AAO Group	95	-	9.2	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
194	127	12.70	AAA Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
195	128	12.80	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
196	129	12.90	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
197	130	13.00	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
198	131	13.10	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
199	132	13.20	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
200	133	13.30	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
201	134	13.40	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
202	135	13.50	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
203	136	13.60	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
204	137	13.70	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
205	138	13.80	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
206	139	13.90	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
207	140	14.00	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
208	141	14.10	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
209	142	14.20	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
210	143	14.30	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
211	144	14.40	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
212	145	14.50	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
213	146	14.60	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
214	147	14.70	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
215	148	14.80	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
216	149	14.90	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
217	150	15.00	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
218	151	15.10	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
219	152	15.20	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
220	153	15.30	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
221	154	15.40	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
222	155	15.50	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
223	156	15.60	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
224	157	15.70	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
225	158	15.80	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
226	159	15.90	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
227	160	16.00	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
228	161	16.10	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
229	162	16.20	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
230	163	16.30	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
231	164	16.40	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
232	165	16.50	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
233	166	16.60	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
234	167	16.70	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
235	168	16.80	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
236	169	16.90	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
237	170	17.00	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
238	171	17.10	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
239	172	17.20	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7
240	173	17.30	AAO Group	95	-	10.0	71	19	52	11.72	Digital Ann	54	-	1	42	30	3.51	24	30			15	15	12.30	Prudential Asset Mgt	14	+	10.7

Mass delusion of US stock market

There's no stopping the equity market bandwagon. Last week the US stock market posted all-time highs. Yes, I know that there was a new year and the birth of a new currency to celebrate. But this was surely exuberance beyond the call of duty. The performance of the US stock market continues to amaze — and to demand explanation.

According to one view, the explanation is simple. This is a classic inflationary boom caused by rapid growth of the money supply. The spillover into generalised inflation has been held back by the effects of the Asian crisis, the earlier strength of the dollar and the weakness of commodity prices. But just you wait. Some time soon, the wider effects will come through and inflation will take off.

On this view, far from deserving the man of the year award, the Fed Chairman, Alan Greenspan, has made an appalling mistake in cutting US interest rates. Low rates have encouraged bank borrowing and this has inflated the money supply. Flush with cash, investors

have sought other assets — hence the great rush into equities. This is a repeat of the story played out in Britain in the late Eighties, only this time the asset bubble is primarily in stocks rather than residential property. Eventually, what Greenspan has caused through setting interest rates too low he will have to correct by raising them — and that will prick the stock market bubble.

But there are other ways of explaining US monetary growth. The surge of the stock market has itself encouraged borrowing. Individuals have been made to feel richer and this has prompted them to spend above their current earnings, financed by borrowing. So monetary growth and rising stock prices may go together, but it may be the strength of the stock market that lies behind the monetary growth and not the other way round.

For companies, the relationship has been symbiotic. Major support for the stock market has come from US companies buying back their own shares, financed either by increased borrowing, or by cash that might otherwise have been used to reduce borrowing. As the market has risen, this strategy has been vindicated, thereby encouraging more of the same.

Simultaneously, monetary growth has been boosted by a big structural shift. The US current account deficit with the rest of the world has continued to grow. This by itself has required increased finance, but, meanwhile, the Federal Government has moved into surplus. (So much for the idea that current account deficits and fiscal deficits are two sides of the same coin.) This internal shift is profoundly important for the growth of the US money supply because



ROGER BOOTLE

the Government does not borrow from the banks, but the two sectors whose financial balance is deteriorating, namely persons and corporations, do.

So if monetary growth is not the fundamental explanation for the exuberance of the equity market, what is? My answer will not appeal to those who believe in the un-

failing rationality of financial markets. I think the valuation of the US equity market has about it the quality of a mass delusion, which leads on itself, rather like a chain letter. Such phenomena are, after all, far from unknown in the world of investment. The South Sea Bubble and the Dutch Tulip Mania readily spring to mind.

At the root of the present delusion is the unpreparedness of investors to accept pedestrian returns on their portfolios after the heady rewards of the past. Cash or bonds paying only 5 per cent or so can readily be dismissed as boring. The prevailing view is that there must be something that is going to yield 20 per cent-plus. Equities have returned that in the past, so why not stick with a winner?

The sophisticated version of this is the view derived from statistical studies that equities "always" out-

perform in the end. But if the economy is to grow by 4 per cent real in the good times and perhaps 2.5 per cent on average, while the prices that businesses can charge for their products are rising by 1 to 2 per cent, why should there be an asset class that is going to return you 20 per cent-plus?

The fact that investors have recently enjoyed spectacular returns from equities should make you more cautious, not less.

Moreover, the bull market seems to be propelled by two completely opposite sorts of stock. On the one side, there are the high-tech stocks, which power ahead even though they have next to no earnings. Amazon.com, the online book and music retailer, last week announced that revenues had quadrupled in the fourth quarter but also warned analysts not to expect a lower quarterly loss as a re-

sult. The effect? The shares immediately rose 5 per cent.

On the other side, there are the old sectors, where stocks rise on the prospects for "consolidation". Even the weaker performers zoom ahead on the view that they will be taken over. There was a time when over-capacity was sorted out at great cost to the shareholders by companies going bust. Now, the shareholders seem to enjoy a bonanza.

Worry about an upsurge of inflation in the US, if you like. Personally, I am more concerned by the idea that the US is playing out a different version of what happened in Japan. Asset values have detached themselves from the income streams that they generate. When reality dawns, the result will be a crash towards deflation. Far from rising sharply, US interest rates and bond yields would then be driven to super-low levels. We are indeed supremely fortunate that we have Alan Greenspan, and not some mad monetarist, to chart a course through these treacherous waters.

Efforts to tackle bug could end in bust

BY CARL MORTIMER

FEARS are growing that efforts by large companies to protect their businesses from the millennium bug could lead to a rapid boom followed by a bust at the turn of the century.

Evidence is emerging of stockpiling in both raw materials and products as firms attempt to ringfence their operations from anticipated distribution and supply-chain failures caused by computer failures.

The possibility of computer meltdown, known as the Year 2000 (Y2K) problem, is caused

by the inability of older generation computer programmes and hardware to recognise dates in four digits. Billions of pounds are being spent to correct the problem but concern about panic buying is encouraging firms to stockpile.

Drug companies are planning sharp increases in inventory to guarantee supplies of essential drugs, while just-in-time manufacturers in areas such as food and in the car industry are seeking guarantees from suppliers.

The prospect of a sudden build-up in stocks is worrying investment analysts who believe that some companies have failed to alert investors to a potential problem.

Bill O'Neill, economist at HSBC, the investment bank, reckons that defensive behaviour in anticipation of a "millennium bomb" will give a quick boost to the economy while at the same time depressing corporate profits in 1999. He said: "It will depress profits to the extent that firms need working capital to build up inventory."

Evidence from Cap Gemini, the information technology group, suggests that firms are planning to stockpile and the trend is likely to worsen. According to its survey of 1,700 businesses in two countries, about a third overall were planning to increase inventories and as much as 38 per cent of US firms. Chris Webster of Cap Gemini said that the survey, undertaken last year, was about intentions. He expects the number to increase. "People have less confidence in their suppliers than in their own systems and many are building boxes around their organisations." The trend is evident among drug companies, such as SmithKline Beecham, Zeneca and Novartis. Virginia Pascoe, analyst at HSBC, said that she will be adjusting her forecasts for the sector to take account of the cost of increased inventories. "They are planning to build up stocks themselves because they do not want wholesalers to increase stocks."

The drug industry is highly sensitive, particularly in the large US healthcare market, to price pressure from buyers. A build-up in stock by wholesalers could hand buyers a weapon that could boomerang back on manufacturers. Mr Webster sees a wider threat to the whole of industry if the trend picks up. "A mini-crash is a real risk."

FT plans edition in German

BY RAYMOND SNOOPY
MEDIA EDITOR

THE *Financial Times* is considering the launch of a German language edition as part of its expansion plans in Europe.

Andrew Gowers, Deputy Editor of the business daily and acting Editor for more than 12 months during a period spent by the Editor, Richard Lambert, in the US, will move to Germany almost immediately to explore the feasibility of the project.

The FT is likely to announce today that Peter Martin, international edition editor, will become deputy editor. Pearson, the media and information group that owns the FT, announced nearly two years ago that it was to spend up to £100 million developing the paper over five years, mainly in the US. Mr Lambert went to the US to spearhead a successful effort to expand in the American market, and increased sales there have helped to drive the FT's circulation to record peaks of more than 380,000.

It is expected that Mr Gowers, a former Reuters Zurich correspondent who is fluent in German, will perform the same role in Germany, with the title of Editorial Director. Mr Gowers said: "We don't have a venture yet but it looks promising."



Retailers say January sales have not compensated for weak pre-Christmas figures. Consumers appear to have money but lack confidence to spend it

Christmas sales confirm retailers' fears

BY JANET BUSH
ECONOMICS EDITOR

THE Christmas shopping season appears to have lived up to retailers' worst fears, with figures tomorrow expected to show that retail sales failed to grow in December compared with a year ago.

The British Retail Consortium is also expected to announce a drop in sales in the October to December period compared with the previous three months.

confirming that consumer spending has slowed markedly.

The BRC has not reported a zero year-on-year figure since it started compiling its Monthly Sales Monitor in January 1994, and a flat figure is likely to prompt calls from the retailers' representative for more interest rate cuts to head off an even more severe slowdown on the high street.

A gloomy set of BRC figures will dash hopes raised last week by positive trading state-

ments from Next and Clinton Cards and by a slightly less gloomy survey of distributive trades from the Confederation of British Industry.

In December 1997 a slow run-up to Christmas was compensated for by healthy January sales: a season of two halves. However, retailers are reporting that this year the sales have not been strong enough to compensate for weak pre-Christmas weeks.

Retailers said that they were

bailed by the poor showing from consumers, saying that they appear to have money but not the confidence to spend it. There has been a great deal of anecdotal evidence that consumers are prepared to buy, but only at highly competitive prices.

However, TJ Hughes, a discount department store operating largely in the North West and the Midlands, yesterday reported a 44 per cent rise in total sales during the Christmas period, with like-for-like sales

(stripping out changes in retailing floor space) up 12 per cent. John Lewis said on Friday that its sales had risen by 21 per cent in the Christmas week, but the figures were boosted by the opening of a new store in Bristol. Analysts estimated that like-for-like sales were down about 2 per cent.

Christmas trading statements are imminent from large retailers such as Kingfisher, Boots, Great Universal Stores, Selfridges and Dixons.

Tay rebel seeks quick turnaround

BY ROBERT LEA

THE dissident Tay Homes shareholder trying to oust its board and make himself chief executive has no intention of staying involved in running the northern housebuilder.

Richard Tice, joint chief executive of the privately owned Sunley Group, a 10 per cent shareholder in Tay, has forced a special meeting of Tay investors, likely to be next month, at which he is seeking the removal of the four main directors.

Mr Tice, who is critical of Sunley's founder, said merger plans did not include linking Tay to Sunley, its rival builder.

port of Tay's largest investor, PDM, the fund manager, which holds 17 per cent of it.

Mr Tice admitted that the management team he has assembled to displace Tay's board will be a stop-gap. "We plan to act as facilitators in the turnaround of this business," he said. "We intend to cut the cost base and cut back debt and then merge the business to create a larger entity."

Mr Tice, 34, grandson of Sunley's founder, said merger plans did not include linking Tay to Sunley, its rival builder.

Taiwan deal for Alstom

ALSTOM, the Anglo-French engineering company, will today sign a €650 million (£450 million) contract for construction of a coal-fired power plant in Taiwan (Janet Bush writes).

The contract with Ho-Ping Power Corporation is one of the first private initiatives in independent power production in Taiwan, according to Alstom. Building work will begin this month, with commercial operation expected to begin in 2002.

Alstom will be responsible for the design, supply, construction and commissioning of the plant, including the civil engineering.

Cantor locked in dispute with BT

BY JASON NISSE

CANTOR FITZGERALD, one of the world's leading money-brokers, is in a bitter dispute with British Telecom about a worldwide trading system that Cantor says does not work.

The International Trading Platform ordered from BT's Synagra Systems division two years ago at a cost of £2.4 million plus VAT was supposed to link Cantor's giant dealing room in the City with its headquarters in New York and its offices in Frankfurt, Milan and Luxembourg.

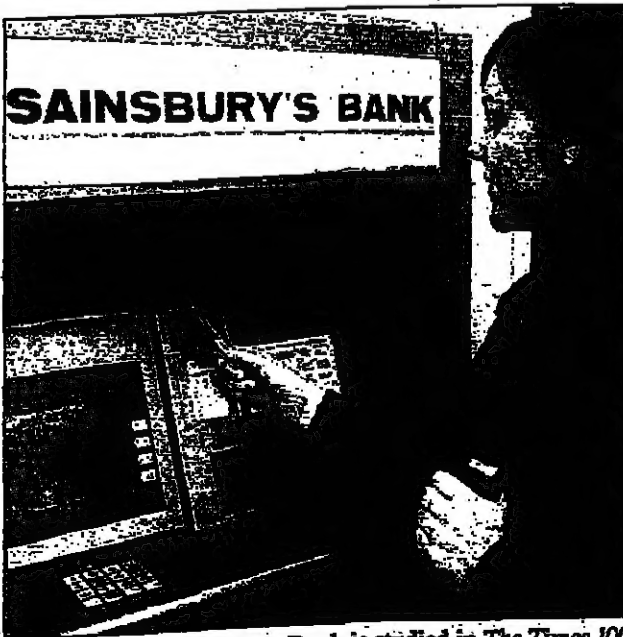
The system involved com-

munications links between dealing screen along with computer hardware and software. Cantor, a specialist in money market transactions, runs trading operations 24 hours a day around the world, passing the "trading book" across time zones from the US to Europe and then to the Far East and back to the US.

The deal was seen as a coup for the Synagra Systems operation. However, Cantor claims that problems began to emerge as the system was being installed.

Case studies aid business students

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM



The launch of Sainsbury's Bank is studied in *The Times* 100

CAN you imagine what goes into converting a Spitfire factory into the production plant for the new Jaguar S-Type? Or how to set about launching a brand new bank?

If you want an insight into these and many other challenges faced by modern businesses, then this year's *The Times* 100 is here to help. This specialist guide for students of business and economics is now in its fourth edition and boasts a collection of inside stories from more than 50 leading organisations.

The case studies, which are aimed at assisting the teaching of GCSE A-level and GNVQ business studies syllabuses, range from British Aerospace explaining the role of asset management, Cadbury Schweppes on the im-

portance of cause-related marketing and Boots on the relaunch of its 17 range of cosmetics to appeal to "girls with attitude".

The publication is sent free of charge, courtesy of the contributors and *Times* Newspapers, to all UK secondary schools and colleges of higher and further education — about 5,700 institutions, with, between them, about 750,000 14- to 18-year-old students of business studies or economics.

The case studies underline the message that business is anything but boring. Jaguar, which is part of the Ford group, explains how it developed its new S-Type and prepared Castle Bromwich, a factory built in 1938 by the Ministry of Aviation, so that

the entire car could be assembled at the single site.

Sainsbury, the supermarket group, explains how it took advantage of changes in high street banking to launch its own fully fledged bank, the first of its kind in the United Kingdom.

Golden Wonder goes into the thinking that lay behind its own launch of a low-fat crisp. The idea came from observing the rise of the lunch-box culture, with so many people being too busy to have a proper midday meal, and the consumer's desire for healthier foods.

The idea behind *The Times* 100 is to give students up-to-date information that can be used alongside their textbooks so that they can understand an ever-changing business world.

Something of Interest from Charles Schwab

All cash balances on Charles Schwab share trading accounts can earn you interest. With effect from Monday 11th of January 1999, the following new interest rates will be applied to cash balances held on Share Trading accounts.

Gross Interest p.a. based on cash balances	PEP Accounts	MarketMaster	Frequent Traders Club	Traded Options
£20,000+	3.75%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%
£5,000-£19,999	3.25%	3.75%	3.75%	3.75%
£500-£4,999	1.75%	1.75%	1.75%	1.75%
£50-£499	1.25%	1.25%	1.25%	1.25%

All interest rates are correct at the time of going to press and replace all previously quoted rates.

For more information on Charles Schwab Dealing Accounts please call our literature request line on 0870 601 8888 — ref: TT494

Charles Schwab

Helping Investors Help Themselves®
www.schwab-worldwide.com/europe

Issued by Charles Schwab Europe, which is a member firm of the London Stock Exchange and LIFFE, an Inland Revenue Approved Plan Manager and regulated by The Securities and Futures Authority. Registered office: Cannon House, 24 The Priory Quadrant, Birmingham B4 6ES.



Keizo Obuchi, left, last week issued a joint statement with President Chirac seeking to establish "a framework for mutual co-operation given the launch of the euro"

Dark side of the moon shadows dawn of euro

For all the birthday champagne and portentous rhetoric, the euro's first week was completely untroubled by dramatic movements in the dollar and the yen, its quarrelsome older siblings.

The US currency hit a 27-month low against the Japanese currency on Thursday, a slump of 35 per cent in the past five months, and there is every reason to expect more foreign exchange fireworks in the months to come. As these two mighty tectonic plates threaten to grind against each other, it is no wonder that France used the euro's launch to relaunch its pet obsession of currency target zones.

Keizo Obuchi, Japan's Prime Minister, who was last week on a tour of Europe, and Jacques Chirac, the French President, issued a joint statement on Thursday in which they agreed to seek to establish "a renewed framework for mutual co-operation on exchange markets, including strengthened mutual dialogue on macro-economic policies, given the launch of the euro". In Tokyo, Toyoo Gyohken, a special advisor to the Japanese Prime Minister, said that setting a broad target zone would be a good start. Target zones are likely to figure again at Friday's meeting of ASEM, the Asia-Europe forum, in Frankfurt with Oskar Lafontaine, Germany's Finance Minister and a keen proponent of the idea, present.

Target zones are vehemently opposed by central bankers, including the European Central Bank and are not a realistic prospect in anything but the long term. The fact that they are being discussed is, however, highly suggestive both of a common European and Japanese desire to break US hegemony over world economic management and of real fear within euroland of damaging volatility among the big three currencies.

On the latter, euroland has genuine reason to be worried. Economic problems in both America and Japan are mounting and, if international investors lose faith in two out of the big three currencies, there is a real threat of massive outflows into the euro with all that this implies for

In its infancy, the new currency could find itself appreciating and creating demand problems for European exporters, writes Janet Bush

growth and the battle to bring down mass unemployment on the Continent. It would be a grave mistake to view the yen's appreciation, particularly its rapid rise last week, as a signal of imminent recovery in the Japanese economy. Yen were in demand mostly because banks and hedge funds were unwinding huge loss-making investment positions in which they had borrowed cheap yen to invest in higher-yielding dollar assets. Now they are buying back yen and selling dollars.

In fact, the rising yen has all the potential for making Japan's already parlous economic situation worse. The currency's strength has already damaged Japan's trade performance. Ministry of Finance figures show that, in November, Japan's trade surplus had fallen by 15 per cent from a year earlier, with exports being continuously outstripped by imports. (Unfortunately for Japan's invariably strained relations with America on trade, its surplus with the US continued to widen.) Toyota calculates that a rise of 1% against the dollar on average cuts its annual revenue by ¥10 billion, or \$90 million.

At the same time, long-term interest rates have been rising

because Japanese institutions simply cannot afford (or have no appetite for) a gargantuan programme of Japanese government bonds which need to be issued to finance Japan's expansionary fiscal policies. The yield on the benchmark 10-year JGB has risen to above 2 per cent for the first time since September 1997.

Far from growth returning to Japan this year, authoritative economists are talking about a further contraction in Japanese activity of something between 3 and 5 per cent. It is inconceivable that the yen can go on appreciating in these circumstances — unless the American economy finally cracks.

Leading Japanese officials preferred last week to focus on America's problems. Having been lectured for years by the US Treasury and its acolytes in the International Monetary Fund about Japan's excesses in the 1980s, the gleam with which Eisuke Sakakibara, Vice-Finance Minister, expressed concern about America's "bubble-like economy" was entirely understandable.

It also echoes a growing consensus that America's position as the world's spender of last resort, invaluable as demand collapsed in Asia last year, is no longer sustainable.

Nobody knows when the crack will come — even now the American public is blithely continuing to spend far more than it earns on the assumption that Wall Street will go on rising for ever — but most believe that, when the party is over, the hangover is going to be punishing. America's current account deficit is heading towards a record \$300 billion this year. As a proportion of GDP, this would be about 3.5 per cent, as high as it was in 1987 when the dollar went into free fall.

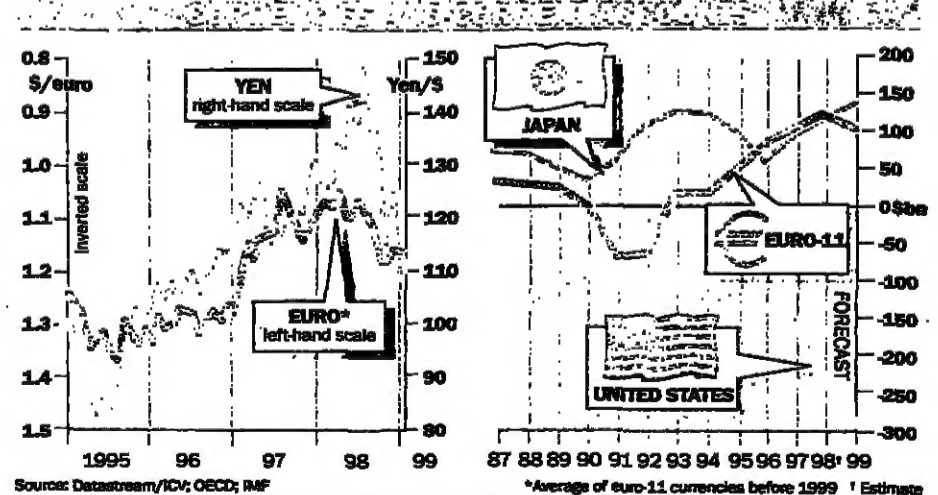
It is therefore easy to make a case for both the yen and the dollar falling on economic grounds. The most obvious destination for this money is the euro, which is already likely to be under upward pressure as portfolios are adjusted to raise the proportion invested in the new super-currency.

For those European politicians who triumphantly proclaimed their belief that the euro would threaten the dollar's dominance as the world's reserve currency last week — even before the first euro trade was settled — this may seem to be astonishingly good news. By virtue of chronic economic problems in the lands of the dollar and the yen, the euro could, even in its infancy, be a powerful magnet to interna-

tional investment funds. It would, however, be a huge mistake to allow longer-term ambitions for the euro and for Europe's influence in the world monetary system to obscure the brutally uncomfortable position that euroland may soon find itself in. It could find, in its infancy, that both Japan (and Asia) and America (and Latin America) are in recession, or near to it. There will, therefore, be a demand problem for Europe's exporters. That problem could be exacerbated by a really strong and appreciating currency.

Tensions, already evident between euroland's centre-left governments and the European Central Bank, could quickly deteriorate further as growth stalls and unemployment rises. Relations between member states may become heated far sooner than they would have done with a relatively benign world backdrop. There will be no safety valve in a depreciating currency or in a substantial fiscal stimulus because the Growth and Stability Pact forbids it. Popular acceptance of the euro, already no more than lukewarm, could quickly chill.

None of this is to say that the euro is already a failure. It is, however, to introduce a dose of realism into last week's geo-political manoeuvring. Nobody is bothering to look at the dark side of the shiny new moon. Europe's leaders have seized — with indecent haste, some might say — on the euro's launch as a very exclusive global top table. Japan's leaders have spent their visit to Europe trying to preserve the yen's status as one of the big three rather than trying to talk the currency down and so protect its exporters. America has, since the euro was born, been busy with the shenanigans taking shape in the Senate and has contributed little. Against this background, Britain's best strategy would be to avoid the euro at all costs and to allow sterling to float freely in a no man's land between the big three. Currency obscurity — not greatness — may be the best recipe for stability.



Sources: Datastream/ICI, OECD, IMF. *Average of Euro-11 currencies before 1999. † Estimate

Lloyds Direct Interest Rates for Personal Customers

Telesavings	Previous AER/gross rate %	New AER/gross rate %	New net rate %
£50,000+	6.25	6.00	4.80
£25,000+	6.10	5.85	4.68
£10,000+	6.00	5.75	4.60
£ 5,000+	5.75	5.50	4.40
£ 2,500+	5.25	5.00	4.00

This is a telephone based saving account and is not available through Lloyds Bank branches. Interest rates may vary from time to time. AER - Annual Equivalent Rate and is the national rate which illustrates the gross rate as if paid and compounded on an annual basis. As every saver for a savings product will consider an AER you will be able to compare more easily what return you can expect over time. GROSS - The annual interest rate before deduction of income tax at the rate specified by law (where applicable). NET - The annual interest rate after deduction of tax at the rate specified by law. This is shown for illustrative purposes only. Certain customers may be able to reclaim the tax from the Inland Revenue. Interest is normally paid at the net rate, unless the Account falls within an exempt category or the Account-holder qualifies to receive interest gross.

These rates of interest apply with effect from 11 January 1999



Part of the Lloyds TSB Group

Lloyds Bank Plc, 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS

Answers from page 40

HUTUNG

(c) In northern Chinese cities: a narrow side-street, an alley. In places the hutungs are only just wide enough for a man to pass.

MAESTRIA

(b) Skill, mastery. The Italian word. "While admiring the maestra of this piece of writing by Mr Shaw I find it in several inaccuracies."

MORAN

(a) The warrior group of the Masai tribe which comprises the younger unmarried males. Also a member of this group. The Masai word. "The moran are the warrior age-grade. In the past the moran constituted a free military organisation within the tribe."

NUNC STANS

(a) The eternal times 'now' presumed, as an attribute of God, to be co-existent with Time. From the Latin nunc now + stans present participle of stare to stand. "In willing the world is at once an eternal process and an eternal stationary thing - a nunc stans - at the same time."

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1. Nf5: wins, eg. 1... gxf5; 2 Qh4 and mate follows.

TELEVISION CHOICE

A moving family comedy

Dad
BBC1, 8.30pm

Andrew Marshall's sitcom about fathers and sons is back for a second series and should continue to find an appreciative audience among those who like their comedy benign rather than abrasive. If *Dad* lacks the surreal touches that enliven Marshall's *2point4 Children*, its portrayal of family relationships is no less accurate. Tonight's episode is built around a familiar proposition, that moving house is a trauma only a notch short of bereavement. But, thanks to Marshall's script and assured playing, it says the course. The prospect of the move has put Kevin McNally's chronically stressed Alan even more on edge than usual and the joke is that while trying to help, his wife, son and, most of all, his father only make matters worse. George Cole's Brian is a delightful study in timing and understatement.

Mayday: Lost at Sea
Channel 4, 9.00pm

The second in this series about accidents at sea focuses on the sinking of the ferry boat *Estimote* on a rough night in the Baltic in 1994. The death toll of 850 made it Europe's worst passenger ship disaster, but still nobody knows for certain what caused it. The film reconstructs the episode with the help of survivors, notably Paul Barney, an English landscape gardener, who, after the ship went down, spent the night adrift on a lifeboat with 13 other passengers. By dawn only six were alive. The official inquiry blamed a design fault in the bow door. It suggested that the locks and hinges were not sufficient to stop heavy waves tearing it off, allowing water to surge into the car deck and turn the boat over. A team of German experts rejected this, claiming that the ship was so poorly maintained that it was not fit to sail.

The League of Gentlemen
BBC2, 9.30pm

After the gentle comedy of *Dad*, here is something completely different. Among the milder of several jokes is the one where the flowers on the coffin spell BASTARD. Among the regular characters are a transsexual taxi driver and a vet who puts the wrong animal to sleep. There are gags about



Mark Gatiss and Reece Shearsmith star in *The League of Gentlemen* (BBC2, 9.30pm)

scatology, gynaecology and private parts. The writer-performers are four young men who met at Leeds University and won the Turner Award at Edinburgh in 1997. Three of the team play all the characters, of which there are more than 60 in the series, both male and female. This latest venture is a sort of gruesome soap opera, set in a dead-end northern town and delivered as a series of sketches. Some will find it hilarious, others will be disgusted. It is difficult to see any reaction in between.

Trial by Jury
BBC2, 11.15pm

Here is another of those fictional court cases given verisimilitude by using a real judge and barristers and having the verdict delivered by a jury recruited, as juries are, from the ordinary public. Admittedly the accused and the witnesses are played by actors but, not on the whole, so that you would not notice. Screened over three consecutive nights, the trial is of Mark Fay, charged with murdering his wife. The prosecution paints the background of a disintegrating marriage and alleges that Fay carried out the murder to head off a costly divorce settlement. Fay says his wife was killed by a prowler who had broken into the house and knocked him unconscious. Ambitious jurors, fascinated by conflicting evidence or those who find in courtrooms one of the most satisfying forms of drama, should be equally gripped. Peter Waymark

RADIO CHOICE

The Big Boys Breakfast
Talk Radio, 6.00am

Conscious as I am that not many readers get up before dawn in order to scour the Times for early-morning listening recommendations, the start of a new programme in radio's principal battleground nonetheless warrants proper attention. This is the time of day when audiences are built, a point proved beyond any doubt by Chris Tarrant at Capital and Chris Evans at Virgin. But the main target for Talk's new presenting duo, Nick Ferrari and David Banks (the big boys in question) is more likely to be Radio 5 Live. The three-hour show will include a five-minute editorial by Andrew Neil and three slots a day for Mystic Meg, Banks and Ferrari are tabloid titans from way back, so shyness and introspection need not be expected.

Stephen Lawrence: The Truth
Radio 5 Live, 8.00pm

The second part of the title may be optimistic given the elusive nature of the truth in the shameful case of the murder of Stephen Lawrence, but this two-hour reconstruction of the inquiry, based on transcripts (the official report has yet to be published), performs a valuable service, albeit one which should not have been necessary, because an inquiry of this importance should have been covered by radio and television in the first place. But in Britain, disclosure remains an ambition rather than a reality. The reconstruction, presented by Trevor Phillips, graphically recalls the appalling errors, of commission and omission, made by the police. The programme consists of 25-minute segments, mirroring reconstruction and analysis. Peter Barnard

RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Ball 8.00am Simon Mayo 12.00pm Kevin Greening 2.00pm Mark Radcliffe 4.00pm Chris Moyles 6.00pm Dave Pearce 8.00pm Lorraine 1.00pm Radio 1 News 1.30pm Radio 1 Breakfast 2.00pm Chris Moyles 4.00pm Scott Mills

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30am Wake Up to Wogan 9.30am Ken Bruce 12.00pm Jimmy Young 2.00pm Ed Stewart 5.00pm Johnnie Walker 7.00pm Jimmy Young 8.00pm Big Band Legends Live 8.30pm Michael Parkinson 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 Breakfast 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2.50pm Radio 2 News 3.00pm Radio 2 News 3.30pm Radio 2 News 3.50pm Radio 2 News 4.00pm Radio 2 News 4.30pm Radio 2 News 4.50pm Radio 2 News 5.00pm Radio 2 News 5.30pm Radio 2 News 5.50pm Radio 2 News 6.00pm Radio 2 News 6.30pm Radio 2 News 6.50pm Radio 2 News 7.00pm Radio 2 News 7.30pm Radio 2 News 7.50pm Radio 2 News 8.00pm Radio 2 News 8.30pm Radio 2 News 8.50pm Radio 2 News 9.00pm Radio 2 News 9.30pm Radio 2 News 9.50pm Radio 2 News 10.00pm Radio 2 News 10.30pm Radio 2 News 10.50pm Radio 2 News 11.00pm Radio 2 News 11.30pm Radio 2 News 11.50pm Radio 2 News 12.00pm Radio 2 News 12.30pm Radio 2 News 12.50pm Radio 2 News 1.00pm Radio 2 News 1.30pm Radio 2 News 1.50pm Radio 2 News 2.00pm Radio 2 News 2.30pm Radio 2 News 2

Nice photography, shame about the plot

Watching a Stephen Poliakoff drama is getting like listening to an intelligent drunk at a party. He has some fascinating ideas. He constantly confronts you and pulls you up short. He has urgent propositions about "things that really matter". And he blithely mixes brilliant insights with clichés so crass you want to pour the contents of the ice bucket over his head.

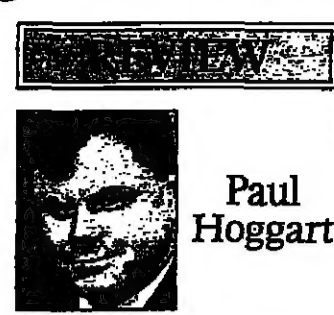
Poliakoff is an undoubted survivor of a radical past, still determined to see the world through communist, iron-fist, pre-Postmodernist eyes. This ought to be refreshing, but the results can be dire, as in the preposterous *The 1776* series, the *Past* (BBC2), which is a rather more complex curate's egg.

The central theme — the rich cultural meaning of a photographic archive — is the heart-stopping power of still images, each one an amulet into a lost world of human experience — is wonderful. At the heart

of the first episode, head librarian Marilyn Truman (Lindsay Duncan) uses pictures collected from different sections of a threatened collection to trace the story of a Jewish girl in Nazi Berlin.

The idea that Truman's deputy Oswald (Timothy Spall) would spend hours sifting through thousands of images in case this Holocaust survivor happened to have been snapped at the Elephant and Castle decades later is fairly ludicrous. That he should recognise her as a dishevelled old woman when the last known image showed her as a young girl is even more so. But that seemed tolerable. The example was symbolic of the priceless realities latent in such archives. It was very moving, intensified by Lindsay Duncan's air of restrained passion.

Much has been made in the press of the irony that the BBC had to hire back pictures for the production from a priceless archive that



Paul Hoggart

Of course, the BBC's archive was not lost. It was sold on more than once at vast mounting profits, precisely because grasping American businessmen knew it had huge commercial, as well as historic, value. There were terrific performances from Lindsay Duncan and Timothy Spall as her scruffy, Bolshevik, manipulative deputy, but these issues are not straightforward, and Poliakoff

does us no favours by converting them into crudely stereotyped oppositions.

Bill Bryson doesn't hold with us Brits undervaluing our cultural heritage. For an American to prefer, in some respects at least, the drizzly British lifestyle to his native variety is an oddity that puts him in a very privileged position with British readers.

He can be as rude as he likes, once he has comforted us with the assurance that basically he thinks we're just great. He did right at the beginning of *Notes From A Small Island* (ITV, Sunday), a series recreating the wanderings of his book. Unfortunately he hasn't yet got round to being rude.

I have always greatly enjoyed Bryson's books on language, but his travel writing has never equalled the wonderful *The Lost Continent*, in which he retraced his childhood journeys through America's obscure backwaters. He

is a mild, gentle soul, quizzical and soft-spoken, which is great as long as he is noticing the oddities of things. When his observations are merely commonplace, however, it all seems horribly bland.

Last night he took us to London, still "the greatest city in the world" apparently. The black cabs are "without question the finest in the world", he told us reassuringly. We went for a ride with Stephen Fry, who owns a black cab, and went for tea with some salt-of-the-earth cabbies.

Fry drives a cab "for anonymity" and because "it is a lot quicker". The explanation of this second point being curiously vague and wobbly, presumably to avoid any suggestion that Fry makes improper use of the bus lanes.

Then Bryson whipped us off to Liverpool, "once an industrial powerhouse", no less, though now sadly depopulated as all those salt-of-

the-earth comedians inflict themselves on everyone else. Still, it has kept its "bulldog spirit". Here we met Alexei Sayle, who also managed to avoid saying anything interesting about the city, except that the accent stopped abruptly at the city boundary. By the end I was yearning for a hearty slug of acid. Bryson is much funnier when he's being rude.

Sayle popped up again in *A History of Alternative Comedy* (BBC2, Sunday), hosted by Angus Deayton. We were treated to amusing "before they were famous" film of all the big names, including Sayle himself with improbably long hair. Nobody seemed able to agree what "alternative comedy" is (or was), except that it wasn't racist or sexist like the traditional stuff and Jo Brand said people who didn't like it were "unintelligent" and "mediocre". Thus does an anti-institutional trend become an institution.

- 6.00am Business Breakfast** (34966)
7.00am BBC Breakfast News (7) (89343)
8.00am Skyline (ITV) (8736121)
8.45 The Weather Show (7) (5101081)
9.00am News: Weather (7) (5077955)
11.00am Real Roads (7) (7077955)
11.25am Can't Cook, Won't Cook (7) (7057121)
11.55am News: Weather (7) (1280817)
12.00pm Call My Bluff (7) (47492)
12.30pm Battered Dogs' Home (40166)
1.00pm One O'Clock News (7) (82430)
1.30pm Regional News: Weather (86761121)
1.40pm Neighbours The land war affects Lou's health (7) (65458237)
2.05pm Inside A 10-year-old girl is the Chief's best hope of saving the family name when a rich socialite loses her jewels in a bag snatching incident (7) (7734411)
2.55pm Going for a Song (8633666)
3.20pm The Weather Show (7) (2067817)
3.25pm Children's BBC: Playdays (3873866)
3.45pm The Littlest Pet Shop (8143169)
3.55pm Bodge and Badger (5660650) **4.10pm Pocket Dragon Adventures** (5669430)
4.20pm Rugs (5001063) **4.35pm Missy Guts** (1793053) **5.00pm Newsround** (5530782) **5.10pm Blue Peter** (7) (602217)
5.35pm Neighbours (7) (752169)
6.00pm Six O'Clock News: Weather (7) (121)
6.30pm Regional News Magazine (7) (701)
7.00pm The Line Michael Angel surprises another unsuspecting guest with the big red (7) (898)
7.30pm Watchdog Healthcheck includes a look at why Scandinavians live longer than other Europeans (7) (895)
8.00pm EastEnders Ruth makes a shocking discovery (7) (8546)
8.30pm Dad New series of the domestic sitcom. With George Cole, Kevin McKidd and Toby Ross-Bryant (7) (7033)
9.00pm Nine O'Clock News: Regional News: Weather (7) (8973)
9.30pm Paddington Green Jackie considers expensive plastic surgery to complete her sex-change (7) (89732)
10.00pm Panorama Neville Lawrence, father of murder victim Stephen, questions the Metropolitan Police Force's commitment to tackling racial crime (7) (840188)
10.45pm Breach of Contract (1994) Premiere. A woman has an affair with her military officer husband's boss, who later kidnaps her. Thriller, starring Peter Dinklage and Courtney Thorne-Smith. Directed by Tim Matheson (7) (78763)
12.15pm Billy Rachel Hale (1978). Starring between an elderly Scottish outlaw and a young half-breed Indian. Gregory Peck and Debi Aizel Jr star. Directed by Ted Kotcheff (77782)
1.45pm Weather (8235184)
1.50pm BBC News 24 (75129218)

- 7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show:** Wiggly Park (1843599) 7.05 Telebooks (2002656) 7.10 Yoyle's Treasure Hunt (2366343) 7.50 Blue Peter (2401458) 8.15 Tez-Mania (7070701) 8.40 Polka Dot Shorts (8208091) 8.50 Roundhead the Reindeer (8204275) 9.00 Space Ark (7181546) 9.10 Short Circuit (5540411) 9.20 Writing and Pictures (8313434) 9.45 Storyline (8318888) 10.00 Telebooks (43053) 10.30 Words and Pictures (5977762) 10.45 Cats' Eyes (5872237) 11.00 Look and Read (1539546) 11.20 Zig Zag (5656277) 11.40 Landmarks (5761324) 12.00pm History Film (4580294) 12.30pm Working Lunch (40146) 1.00pm Roundhead the Reindeer (7374966)
1.10pm The Arts and Crafts Hour (2584508)
2.10pm Sporting News New series. Eamon Holmes talks to British sporting heroes, beginning with Sirling Moss (22285904)
2.40pm News: Weather (7) (828189)
2.45pm Match of the Day New series. Geri Crooks talks to former England manager Bobby Robson (7) (120556)
3.25pm News: Weather (7) (205743)
3.30pm The Car's the Star (7) (7518459)
3.55pm The Wiz (1978) Musical based on *The Wizard of Oz*. With Diana Ross. Directed by Sidney Lumet (1679458)
6.00pm The Simpsons (7) (546258)
6.30pm The Simpsons (7) (540072)
6.45pm Hit, Miss or Maybe (7) (757462)
7.00pm Digital Planet How digital technology affects communities (23) (7) (8940)
7.30pm Against the Grain Oliver Watson investigates levels of subsidy offered to British farmers (7) (8227)
8.00pm Road to Nowhere Ireland's musical journey to ends in Dublin (7) (8184)
8.30pm Food and Drink Anthony Worrall Thompson cooks Irish curry (7) (895)
8.40pm Red Dwarf The crew are alarmed to receive an SOS call (7) (2891)
8.50pm The League of Gentlemen New comedy with Jeremy Dyson, Mark Gatiss, Steve Pemberton and Reece Shearsmith (7) (87324)
10.00pm The Fast Show Comedy sketches, with Paul Whitehouse (7) (73633)
10.30pm Newswatch With Kirsty Wark (7) (294895)
5.30pm ITN Morning News (70258)
6.00pm GMTV (8860548)
9.25pm Triha (7) (3834817)
10.30pm This Morning (7) (24201527)
12.15pm ITN News (7) (4268695)
12.30pm ITN Lunchtime News (7) (84614)
1.00pm Shortland Street Nick's brother (84888)
1.30pm Home and Away Tom and Vinnie fall out over Justin (7) (8985)
2.00pm The Jerry Springer Show (7) (2868701)
2.45pm Supermarket Sweep (7) (861679)
3.15pm ITN News Headlines (7) (2055072)
3.20pm HTV News (7) (2052985)
3.25pm CTV: Mopop's Shop (2042508) **3.35pm Tots TV** (884430) **3.45pm The Adventures of Captain Pugwash** (5571966) **4.00pm Oogly and the Cockroaches** (5537643) **4.20pm It's a Mystery** (4637463) **4.45pm Sabrina the Teenage Witch** (1717633)
5.10pm WEST: Painting Wild Wales Sketches and water-colours of rural beauty, beginning in Snowdonia (7) (8200594)
5.10pm WALEs: Moneybags Antiques and collectibles (16) (7) (8200594)
5.40pm ITN Early Evening News (7) (180850)
6.00pm Home and Away (7) (468817)
6.25pm WALEs: Wales Tonight (7) (87492)
6.25pm WEST: HTV Weather (7) (87492)
6.30pm The West Tonight (7) (169)
7.00pm Wish You Were Here Includes visits to Aspen, Colorado, and the new Turkish resort of Belek (7) (496)
7.30pm Coronation Street The hospital inquiry has an unexpected outcome (7) (463)
8.00pm Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Big-prize game show (7) (8614)
8.30pm Carol Vorderman's Better Homes The design team visit Thorpe-in-Bain near Doncaster, where they work their makeover magic on a cluttered barn and an ordinary modern garden (7) (2121)
9.00pm The Vice Hindy's brutal treatment of Nikk brings dire repercussions. With Ken Stott (2/6) (7) (2459)
10.00pm News at Ten: Weather (7) (77458)
10.30pm HTV News and Weather (7) (517188)
10.40pm Nash Bridges A computer hacker is blackmailed into helping crooks commit an audacious robbery (7) (8200594)
11.40pm Billy Bathgate (1991) A teenager escapes the poverty of Depression-era New York by hooking up with a notorious gangster. Starring Dustin Hoffman, Nicole Kidman and Bruce Willis. Directed by Robert Benton (7) (14324)
1.35pm Football (7) (103034)
2.35pm Football (7) (103034)
3.05pm House of Dracula (1948) A scientist encounters the Wolf Man and Frankenstein's monster. Starring John Carradine and Lon Chaney Jr. Directed by Eric C. Kenton (5845763)
4.15pm Soundtrack (50502947)
4.25pm TV Nightmares (5837183)
5.00pm Coronation Street (7) (11744)

- As HTV West except:**
12.20-12.30pm Central News: Weather (5043434)
1.00pm High Road (84888)
1.30pm The Jerry Springer Show (8073698)
2.15-2.45pm Home and Away (8200594)
3.20-3.25pm Central News (2052985)
5.10-5.40pm Shortland Street (8200594)
6.25-7.00pm Central News: Weather (87492)
10.30-10.40pm Central News: Weather (517188)
4.15pm Central Jollifier '99 (8251034)
5.20-5.30pm Asian Eye (4388908)
As HTV West except:
12.15-12.27pm Westcountry News: Weather (8428695)
12.27-12.30pm Illuminations (8052362)
1.00pm High Road (84888)
1.30pm Jerry Springer Show (8073698)
2.15-2.45pm Home and Away (8200594)
3.20-3.25pm Westcountry News: Weather (2052985)
5.08pm Birthday Party (8659492)
5.10-5.40pm Home and Away (8200594)
6.00-7.00pm Westcountry Live (80843)
10.30-10.40pm Westcountry News: Weather (517188)
As HTV West except:
12.15-12.30pm Meridian News: Weather (8428695)
5.10-5.40pm Home and Away (8200594)
6.00pm Meridian Tonight (817)
6.30-7.00pm Country Ways (169)
10.30-10.40pm Meridian News: Weather (517188)
5.00-5.30pm FreeScreen (11744)
As HTV West except:
12.15pm Anglia Air Watch (822382) **12.20-12.30pm Anglia News and Weather** (5043434) **1.00-1.30pm Upshot** (7) (84888) **5.10-5.40pm Shortland Street** (8200594) **6.25-7.00pm Anglia News** (7) (87492) **10.30-10.40pm Anglia News and Weather** (7) (517188)
Starts: **5.55pm Sesame Street** (7) (4508492) **7.00pm The Big Breakfast** (7) (7088546) **9.00pm Yagellon: The English Programme** (8638434) **9.25pm Schools at Work** (72503169) **9.30pm Geography Junction** (8638434) **9.45pm BookBox** (8684701) **10.10pm Stage Two** (35840382) **10.30pm Place and People** (17322885) **10.50pm Stop, Look, Listen** (2903063) **11.00pm Deepwater** (29491672) **11.30pm Here's One I Made Earlier** (7) (24917701) **12.00pm Right to Reply** (1649256) **12.30pm Sesame Street** (3634430) **1.00pm Planet** (7) (54400459) **1.30pm Classic Albums** (3/8) (7) (3883701) **2.00pm Time Team** (7) (5773362) **3.00pm The Lost Gardens of Heligan** (1/6) (7) (8403071) **3.30pm Hampton Court Palace** (86521237) **4.00pm Fifteen-to-One** (7) (5833072) **4.30pm The Mortal Williams Show** (7) (5833256) **5.00pm Planned Plant** (5555165) **5.30pm Countdown** (7) (5820056) **6.00pm Newsworld** (7) (5820056) **6.10pm Here's One I Made Earlier** (7) (24917701) **6.30pm Pwyl** (7) (7885252) **7.30pm Newsworld** (7) (5833072) **8.30pm Pwyl** (7) (7885252) **9.00pm Byrd Ar Beddar** (7) (2490308) **9.30pm Spogor** (7) (1982527) **10.35pm Gold Turkey** (57013701) **11.05pm FILM: Kes** (7) (1802189) **1.10am Antihouse** (71241676) **2.10pm Dredd** (4.00) **Yagellon:**
5.55pm Sesame Street (7) (4508492) **7.00pm The Big Breakfast** (7) (7088546) **9.00pm Yagellon: The English Programme** (8638434) **9.25pm Schools at Work** (72503169) **9.30pm Geography Junction** (8638434) **9.45pm BookBox** (8684701) **10.10pm Stage Two** (35840382) **10.30pm Place and People** (17322885) **10.50pm Stop, Look, Listen** (2903063) **11.00pm Deepwater** (29491672) **11.30pm Here's One I Made Earlier** (7) (24917701) **12.00pm Right to Reply** (1649256) **12.30pm Sesame Street** (3634430) **1.00pm Planet** (7) (54400459) **1.30pm Classic Albums** (3/8) (7) (3883701) **2.00pm Time Team** (7) (5773362) **3.00pm The Lost Gardens of Heligan** (1/6) (7) (8403071) **3.30pm Hampton Court Palace** (86521237) **4.00pm Fifteen-to-One** (7) (5833072) **4.30pm The Mortal Williams Show** (7) (5833256) **5.00pm Planned Plant** (5555165) **5.30pm Countdown** (7) (5820056) **6.00pm Newsworld** (7) (5820056) **6.10pm Here's One I Made Earlier** (7) (24917701) **6.30pm Pwyl** (7) (7885252) **7.30pm Newsworld** (7) (5833072) **8.30pm Pwyl** (7) (7885252) **9.00pm Byrd Ar Beddar** (7) (2490308) **9.30pm Spogor** (7) (1982527) **10.35pm Gold Turkey** (57013701) **11.05pm FILM: Kes** (7) (1802189) **1.10am Antihouse** (71241676) **2.10pm Dredd** (4.00) **Yagellon:**

- 6.00am 5 News and Sport** Headlines, sport and business (7665701)
7.00pm WorldWide Part Two The endangered reindeer of the Arctic (7) (8061804)
7.30pm Wildlife (7500427)
7.35pm Wildlife's House (7) (8782817)
7.40pm Wavelength (7) (1132508)
8.00pm Dappledown Farm (7) (1131879)
8.30pm It's Good for You? (7) (2738081)
9.25pm Grant's Postcards (7) (4787546)
9.30pm The Oprah Winfrey Show (5584053)
10.20pm Sunset Beach Vanessa considers adoption (7) (2182701)
11.10pm Loeza (7) (207527)
12.00pm 5 News at Noon (7) (1136595)
12.30pm Family Affairs Jamie blames his mother for the divorce (7) (891324)
1.00pm The Bold and the Beautiful Bridget is a her (7) (8902675)
1.30pm The Roseanne Show (9000895)
2.00pm 100 Per Cent Gold (5321695)
2.30pm Good Afternoon (4520459)
3.30pm Bachelor Knight (1947) A teenager sets his sights on an attractive older man — but he is more interested in her sister. Romantic comedy, starring Gary Grant and Myrna Loy. Directed by Irving Pichel (7) (897580)
5.20pm Sunset Beach Show earlier (7) (7); 5 News Update (632879)
6.00pm 100 Per Cent Computer-generated quiz (5282904)
6.30pm Family Affairs Dave thinks he's off the hook (7) (5273256)
7.00pm 5 News: Weather (7) (8325411)
7.30pm Champions of the Wild The work of the kangaroo conservationists Marjorie Wilson and Campbell Campbell, champions of Australia's most famous animal, with contrasting outlooks on their crusade (7); 5 News Update (5262140)
8.00pm Weather Front Katie Ledger, Paul Simons and Chris Thorncroft examine issues surrounding global weather systems (8341459)
8.30pm Road Rage Reports on incidents of road rage in south-east areas, where drivers tear around the winding country lanes at dangerous speeds and farmers congest traffic with slow-moving loads (2/6) (7); 5 News Update (632879)
9.00pm Terror in the Family (1996) A wayward teenager's relationship with a delinquent father her seemingly perfect family apart. Powerful domestic melodrama, with Hilary Swank, Joanna Kerns, Dan Lauria and Andy Kavovit. Directed by Gregory Goodell (7); 5 News Update (52205492)
10.40pm Dr Fox's Chart Update The latest pop hits (1751643)
10.45pm Zandy's Bride (1974) Romantic western adventure about the relationship between a cattle baron and his strong-willed mail-order bride. Gene Hackman and Liv Ullmann star. Directed by Jan Troell (83261643)
12.35pm Live and Dangerous Sporting magazine (89644299)
4.40pm Prisoner: Call Block H Myra is punished for scaling Gloria and the struggle to be Top Dog goes on, with the Freak temporarily on a high (3066576)
5.30pm 100 Per Cent (7) (1005611)
VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ code for the relevant programme into your video recorder for easy tagging.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0800 759770. Call charged at 25p per minute. All calls to 0800 759770 are a registered trademark of Gemstar Development Corporation. © 1998

- For further listings see Saturday's Vision
- SKY ONE**
7.00pm Court Ductile (1991) 7.30 The City Centre (1991) 8.00 The City Centre (1991) 8.30 The City Centre (1991) 9.00 The City Centre (1991) 9.30 The City Centre (1991) 10.00 The City Centre (1991) 10.30 The City Centre (1991) 11.00 The City Centre (1991) 11.30 The City Centre (1991) 12.00 The City Centre (1991) 12.30 The City Centre (1991) 1.00 The City Centre (1991) 1.30 The City Centre (1991) 2.00 The City Centre (1991) 2.30 The City Centre (1991) 3.00 The City Centre (1991) 3.30 The City Centre (1991) 4.00 The City Centre (1991) 4.30 The City Centre (1991) 5.00 The City Centre (1991) 5.30 The City Centre (1991) 6.00 The City Centre (1991) 6.30 The City Centre (1991) 7.00 The City Centre (1991) 7.30 The City Centre (1991) 8.00 The City Centre (1991) 8.30 The City Centre (1991) 9.00 The City Centre (1991) 9.30 The City Centre (1991) 10.00 The City Centre (1991) 10.30 The City Centre (1991) 11.00 The City Centre (1991) 11.30 The City Centre (1991) 12.00 The City Centre (1991) 12.30 The City Centre (1991) 1.00 The City Centre (1991) 1.30 The City Centre (1991) 2.00 The City Centre (1991) 2.30 The City Centre (1991) 3.00 The City Centre (1991) 3.30 The City Centre (1991) 4.00 The City Centre (1991) 4.30 The City Centre (1991) 5.00 The City Centre (1991) 5.30 The City Centre (1991) 6.00 The City Centre (1991) 6.30 The City Centre (1991) 7.00 The City Centre (1991) 7.30 The City Centre (1991) 8.00 The City Centre (1991) 8.30 The City Centre (1991) 9.00 The City Centre (1991) 9.30 The City Centre (1991) 10.00 The City Centre (1991) 10.30 The City Centre (1991) 11.00 The City Centre (1991) 11.30 The City Centre (1991) 12.00 The City Centre (1991) 12.30 The City Centre (1991) 1.00 The City Centre (1991) 1.30 The City Centre (1991) 2.00 The City Centre (1991) 2.30 The City Centre (1991) 3.00 The City Centre (1991) 3.30 The City Centre (1991) 4.00 The City Centre (1991) 4.30 The City Centre (1991) 5.00 The City Centre (1991) 5.30 The City Centre (1991) 6.00 The City Centre (1991) 6.30 The City Centre (1991) 7.00 The City Centre (1991) 7.30 The City Centre (1991) 8.00 The City Centre (1991) 8.30 The City Centre (1991) 9.00 The City Centre (1991) 9.30 The City Centre (1991) 10.00 The City Centre (1991) 10.30 The City Centre (1991) 11.00 The City Centre (1991) 11.30 The City Centre (1991) 12.00 The City Centre (1991) 12.30 The City Centre (1991) 1.00 The City Centre (1991) 1.30 The City Centre (1991) 2.00 The City Centre (1991) 2.30 The City Centre (1991) 3.00 The City Centre (1991) 3.30 The City Centre (1991) 4.00 The City Centre (1991) 4.30 The City Centre (1991) 5.00 The City Centre (1991) 5.30 The City Centre (1991) 6.00 The City Centre (1991) 6.30 The City Centre (1991) 7.00 The City Centre (1991) 7.30 The City Centre (1991) 8.00 The City Centre (1991) 8.30 The City Centre (1991) 9.00 The City Centre (1991) 9.30 The City Centre (1991) 10.00 The City Centre (1991) 10.30 The City Centre (1991) 11.00 The City Centre (1991) 11.30 The City Centre (1991) 12.00 The City Centre (1991) 12.30 The City Centre (1991) 1.00 The City Centre (1991) 1.30 The City Centre (1991) 2.00 The City Centre (1991) 2.30 The City Centre (1991) 3.00 The City Centre (1991) 3.30 The City Centre (1991) 4.00 The City Centre (1991) 4.30 The City Centre (1991) 5.00 The City Centre (1991) 5.30 The City Centre (1991) 6.00 The City Centre (1991) 6.30 The City Centre (1991) 7.00 The City Centre (1991) 7.30 The City Centre (1991) 8.00 The City Centre (1991) 8.30 The City Centre (1991) 9.00 The City Centre (1991) 9.30 The City Centre (1991) 10.00 The City Centre (1991) 10.30 The City Centre (1991) 11.00 The City Centre (1991) 11.30 The City Centre (1991) 12.00 The City Centre (1991) 12.30 The City Centre (1991) 1.00 The City Centre (1991) 1.30 The City Centre (1991) 2.00 The City Centre (1991) 2.30 The City Centre (1991) 3.00 The City Centre (1991) 3.30 The City Centre (1991) 4.00 The City Centre (1991) 4.30 The City Centre (1991) 5.00 The City Centre (1991) 5.30 The City Centre (1991) 6.00 The City Centre (1991) 6.30 The City Centre (1991) 7.00 The City Centre (1991) 7.30 The City Centre (1991) 8.00 The City Centre (1991) 8.30 The City Centre (1991) 9.00 The City Centre (1991) 9.30 The City Centre (1991) 10.00 The City Centre (1991) 10.30 The City Centre (1991) 11.00 The City Centre (1991) 11.30 The City Centre (1991) 12.00 The City Centre (1991) 12.30 The City Centre (1991) 1.00 The City Centre (1991) 1.30 The City Centre (1991) 2.00 The City Centre (1991) 2.30 The City Centre (1991) 3.00 The City Centre (1991) 3.30 The City Centre (1991) 4.00 The City Centre (1991) 4.30 The City Centre (1991) 5.00 The City Centre (1991) 5.30 The City Centre (1991) 6.00 The City Centre (1991) 6.30 The City Centre (1991) 7.00 The City Centre (1991) 7.30 The City Centre (1991) 8.00 The City Centre (1991) 8.30 The City Centre (1991) 9.00 The City Centre (1991) 9.30 The City Centre (1991) 10.00 The City Centre (1991) 10.30 The City Centre (1991) 11.00 The City Centre (1991) 11.30 The City Centre (1991) 12.00 The City Centre (1991) 12.30 The City Centre (1991) 1.00 The City Centre (1991) 1.30 The City Centre (1991) 2.00 The City Centre (1991) 2.30 The City Centre (1991) 3.00 The City Centre (1991) 3.30 The City Centre (1991) 4.00 The City Centre (1991) 4.30 The City Centre (1991) 5.00 The City Centre (1991) 5.30 The City Centre (1991) 6.00 The City Centre (1991) 6.30 The City Centre (1991) 7.00 The City Centre (1991) 7.30 The City Centre (1991) 8.00 The City Centre (1991) 8.30 The City Centre (1991) 9.00 The City Centre (1991) 9.30 The City Centre (1991) 10.00 The City Centre (1991) 10.30 The City Centre (1991) 11.00 The City Centre (1991) 11.30 The City Centre (1991) 12.00 The City Centre (1991) 12.30 The City Centre (1991) 1.00 The City Centre (1991) 1.30 The City Centre (1991) 2.00 The City Centre (1991) 2.30 The City Centre (1991) 3.00 The City Centre (1991) 3.30 The City Centre (1991) 4.00 The City Centre (1991) 4.30 The City Centre (1991) 5.00 The City Centre (1991) 5.30 The City Centre (1991) 6.00 The City Centre (1991) 6.30 The City Centre (1991) 7.00 The City Centre (1991) 7.30 The City Centre (1991) 8.00 The City Centre (1991) 8.30 The City Centre (1991) 9.00 The City Centre (1991) 9.30 The City Centre (1991) 10.00 The City Centre (199



COMPANIES 43
Dixons clues
on consumer
spending

BUSINESS

US CLIMB 45
Roger Bootle
on market
mass delusion



BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

MONDAY JANUARY 11 1999

Mirror Group and Trinity at odds after talks fail

By RAYMOND SNODDY
MEDIA EDITOR

TRINITY, the UK's largest regional newspaper group, yesterday pulled out of merger talks with Mirror Group for a second time, amid rumours of disputes in the Mirror camp.

Trinity issued a curt statement saying that it was "withdrawing from merger talks with the Mirror Group with immediate effect". However, the move was last night being interpreted as a tactical withdrawal after the reopening of talks in November and negotiations that were in progress as recently as last week.

David Montgomery, the Mirror Group chief executive, yesterday said: "We are still interested in doing a deal, but only one that enhances shareholder value."

Trinity, whose papers include the *Belfast Telegraph*, the *Liverpool Post* and the *Western Mail*, is believed to have proposed an all-share deal that would have given Trinity shareholders 45 per cent of the enlarged group, to the Mirror's 55 per cent. However, Mirror directors are

holding out for a 60-40 split in Mirror's favour. Ever since the start, early last year, of preliminary talks between the two companies, which were broken off at Easter, Trinity has insisted that its chief executive, Philip Graf, and not Mr Montgomery should run the enlarged group.

The two sides last night put forward irreconcilable accounts of the breakdown of talks. Trinity's decision to pull out was being attributed to a split between Mirror executive directors led by Mr Montgomery and non-executive directors led by Sir Victor Blank, the Mirror chairman. Mr Montgomery was being accused in print of having held talks with Morgan Stanley on a possible management buyout, something that was being vigorously denied last night.

Savills set to face takeover bid from investor

By MARTIN WALLER

SAVILLS, the quoted property consultant, is being lined up for a takeover bid from First Pacific Davies, its 20 per cent shareholder, if the company's share price fails to improve by the spring.

FFD paid 160p a share for the stake in late 1997, since when a series of British property companies, including Jones Lang Wootton, Healey & Baker and Richard Ellis, have been bought outright by big American concerns.

The purchase included a standstill agreement precluding FFD, based in Hong Kong, from buying more shares in the company until April. But Savills shares have plunged since then to below £1, although they rose 18p to 115p last week as the market sensed a possible deal.

Savills will announce interim profits on Tuesday and the market is looking for a £1 million increase at the pre-tax level to about £5 million, a precursor to full-year profits the market expects to come in at about £12 million. But this puts the shares on a forward price-earnings multiple of little more than seven, in a property sector that contains only Savills and one other significant independent, DTZ Debenham Thorpe.

Aubrey Adams, managing director of Savills, said no approaches had been made for the company. "Even if there had been, we couldn't possibly comment on it."

But it is known that FPD, which has two directors on the Savills board, is seriously considering a full bid. One observer commented: "If the share price really does stay at rock bottom levels, FPD would see the chance of buying at rather less than the 160p it initially paid."

The two companies use the FPD Savills brand on a range of ventures around the world, but there is a gap in their coverage in the US. With Savills shares at their current low levels there is no chance of growing by acquisition thereby issuing fresh equity.

Richard Ellis, part of the US-based Insignia Group, yesterday confirmed that it is in talks with St Quintin to create a group with a combined turnover of £60 million.

Lasmo and Enterprise in merger talks

By CARL MORTISHED, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

THE catastrophic fall in the price of crude oil has forced two former enemies, Enterprise Oil and Lasmo, into discussions which could lead to a £2.3 billion merger.

Lasmo, which fought off Enterprise in a bitterly contested bid in 1994, confirmed it was in talks with the former aggressor but this time with a view to a friendly merger.

A spokesman for Lasmo yesterday said that the talks were about "a merger of equals" and were just one of a series of initiatives aimed at improving Lasmo's competitive position, "one of which is an evaluation of a possible merger with Enterprise". He emphasised that no agreement had been reached.

News of the talks is likely to put both companies into play. BG, the gas pipeline and exploration company, is known to harbour ambitions to increase its exploration activity.

Sources close to the companies say a meeting took place before Christmas between Sir Graham Hearn, the chairman of Enterprise, and Rudolph Agnew, his opposite number at Lasmo. The meeting was followed by talks between their advisers, including Morgan Stanley and Rothschild for Enterprise and Schroders acting for Lasmo.

However, the thorny question of who runs the combined group is far from settled. Tensions between the two were already in evidence, with neither side prepared to admit that it had initiated talks.

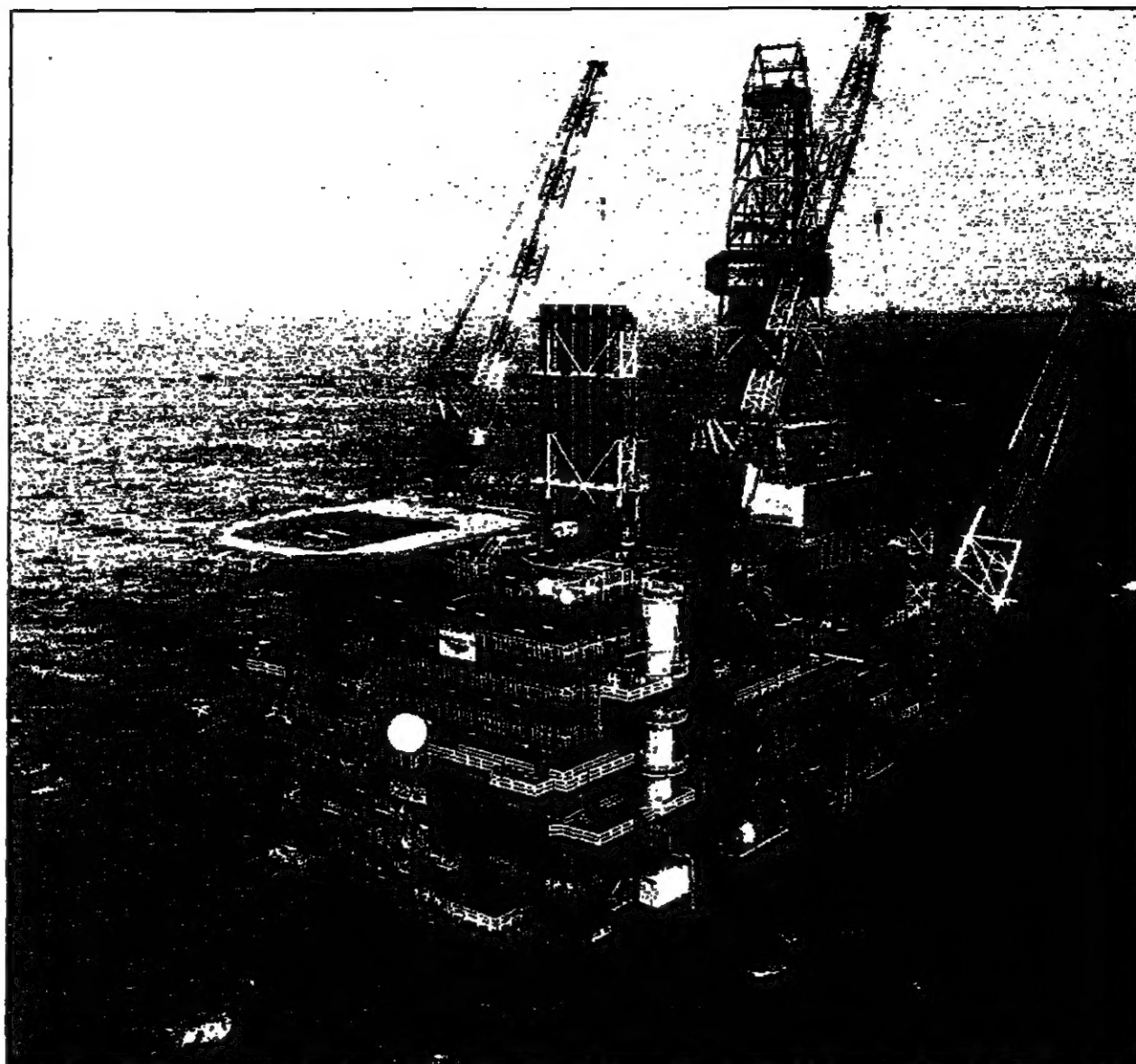
The initiative is likely to have come from Enterprise Oil, where it is believed Sir Graham has never given up on his ambition to merge the two companies after the bungled takeover bid. Shareholders demanded that he take a back seat and relinquish the

chief executive's role, which was given to Pierre Juengels.

Mr Juengels is unlikely to survive a merger, having failed to achieve much success in exploration. Moreover, he has implicitly criticised Lasmo's strategy by pouring scorn on E&P prospects in areas of political risk. Lasmo's chief executive, Joe Darby, is expected to insist on the chief executive's job.

Key to the success of the talks will be agreement on cost-cutting. Lasmo has cut 200 jobs at head office and Enterprise is under pressure to quit its expensive Trafalgar Square offices. Both have been ejected from the FTSE 100 as their share price crumbled because of the low oil price.

Lasmo, valued at £900 million on Friday, is worth half its value at the time of the Enterprise bid. The latter's shares have suffered a similar fall.



The Enterprise-operated Nelson platform is one of the most prolific producers in the UK sector of the North Sea

SB to barter for Cuba meningitis vaccine

By PAUL DURMAN
AND PETER HARRISON

SMITHKLINE BEECHAM is resorting to barter to secure rights to a promising meningitis vaccine developed in Cuba. Negotiations with Cuba's Finlay Institute have been complicated by American legisla-

tion that prohibits trade with Cuba. SB's Belgian-based vaccines business is a subsidiary of the pharmaceutical group's American arm, which has raised the possibility that the vaccine might fall foul of the Helms-Burton Act.

Recent industry rumours suggested that SB was plan-

ning to take legal action against the US Government on the grounds that its operation of the Cuban embargo was denying an important medicine to patients.

However, Rick Koenig, an SB spokesman, said the company is making progress in its discussions with the US. He

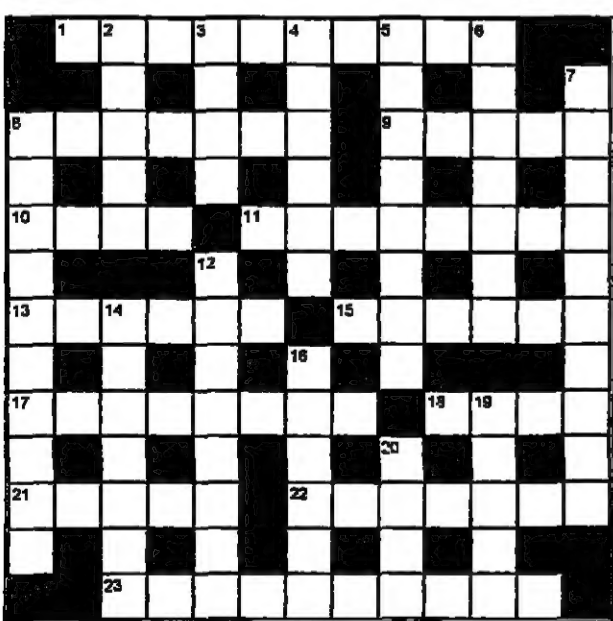
said SB is "not even close" to embarking on legal action.

SB struck an agreement in principle with the Finlay Institute late last year. To address US concerns about hard currency trade with Cuba, SB provisionally agreed that payments to Finlay while the vaccine moves through development

will be in the form of goods such as food and medicine.

Any royalty payments on the vaccine, which could take another four or five years to bring to market, will be paid half in cash and half in goods. The vaccine is already available in Cuba and some other South American countries.

TIMES TWO CROSSWORD



No 1611

- ACROSS**
1 Bashful: embarrassed (10)
8 Reinforce: a pillow (7)
9 Cut with sweeping stroke (5)
10 Make fast: constrain (4)
11 Thin wire, fibre (8)
13 Landsman (at sea) (6)
15 Interwoven: an acacia (6)
17 Sickening reverse (4,4)
18 Wickedness (4)
21 Sigma (5)
22 Fatuousness (7)
23 See 7 (D H Lawrence) (10)
- DOWN**
2 Trojan War over her abduction (5)
3 Ship's officer: cornering of king (4)
4 (Nine-gallon) cask (6)
5 One shipwrecked (6)
6 Local variant of language (7)
7 Constance —, loved Mellors the 23 (10)
8 Foaming tub (6,4)
12 In the exact words (8)
14 Request: stage in bridge (7)
16 King's jester (*Hamlet*) (6)
19 A gauzy fabric (5)
20 Green (stone): poor horse (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 1610
ACROSS: 1 Planck 4 Tonne 8 Total 9 Apparel 10 Handful 11 Dart 12 Tip 14 Tense 15 Amber 18 Tap 20 Sumo 22 Reined 24 Ruffian 25 Clove 26 Point 27 Ceased
DOWN: 1 Pot shot 2 Antenna 3 Cold feet 4 Tape 5 Nerva 6 Eclat 7 Vault 13 Pastiche 16 Burnous 17 Redhead 19 Frank 20 Symp 21 Mufti 23 Sift

SOLUTION TO NEW YEAR'S DAY TIMES TWO JUMBO
ACROSS: 1 Les Misérables 8 Social science 15 Canadians 16 Boomerang 17 Assault 18 Is what gets lost in translation 19 Gecko 21 Readership 22 Handicraft 24 Substist 25 Sparse 27 Three Wise Men 31 Inalienable 33 Angelus 35 Echelon 37 Iodine 38 Cor anglais 39 Redeposit 41 Gammoneing 43 Standpoint 44 Foible 47 Ortolan 48 Theresa 49 Temperature 50 Therapeutics 53 Strewn 55 Typists 57 Storm doors 59 Sinologues 61 Spoil 64 To put all one's eggs in one basket 66 Arabian 67 Salamanca 68 Avoidance 69 Religiosity 70 Mischievously
DOWN: 1 Lacking 2 Sandwich board 3 India 4 Exaggerating 5 Alsatians 6 La Belle Dame sans Merci 7 Spouses 8 Specific 9 Crafty 10 Aggravate 11 Soapstud 12 Instant 13 Nautical miles 14 Extinct 20 Opinion poll 23 The Last of the Mohicans 24 Sailing boat 26 Shanghaiised 28 Wild 29 Nonetheless 30 Egg-and-dart 32 Brought 34 Surinam 36 Hippocampus 40 Fiancé 42 Mother-of-pearl 45 Bluestockings 46 Testosterone 51 Admitting 52 Tortoise 54 Neupath 56 Dilemmas 57 Set fair 58 Orlando 60 Organum 62 Lottery 63 Fellow 65 Audio

BAA debates floating its property arm

By CARL MORTISHED

BAA, the airport group, is considering floating Lynton, its property development arm, as part of a strategic review of its core businesses.

A BAA spokesman confirmed that a demerger of Lynton was under consideration for financial reasons. He said: "There is a real debate on this. There is a lot of value locked up in Lynton and the question is: Can we finance the development of the property business within the group?"

Speculation that BAA, headed by Sir John Egan, would have off its property assets has grown since the group expanded its off-airport activities into factory outlets through a venture with McArthur Glen. Lynton has assets exceeding £500 million and last year made operating profits of £31 million, a relatively small contribution to BAA's £480 million profit, despite its big asset base.

BAA took over Lynton for £222 million in 1988 near the

property market's peak, and the business's off-airport assets became a liability as the market fell.

A demerger is likely to be led by Gordon Edington, who joined BAA with Lynton and is still chairman of the property business. For a while, he headed BAA's international businesses.



Egan: strategic review

City fears job losses over euro opt-out

By ALASDAIR MURRAY
ECONOMICS
CORRESPONDENT

THE City is fearful that the arrival of the single currency will result in sweeping job losses in the Square Mile, a survey published today shows.

The KPMG euro survey, taken just ahead of last week's euro launch, also confirms that City businesses are overwhelmingly in favour of British entry into the single currency.

The survey finds that 40 per cent of City companies expect job losses because of Britain's euro opt-out, while nearly 50 per cent believe London will be less attractive to overseas investors as a result. This contrasts with just 8 per cent of companies that believe the City's non-euro status will result in increased jobs and about a fifth of businesses that anticipate the City will still be able to attract extra business.

City firms are also increasingly warning to UK membership of the single currency, with 51 per cent more in favour of joining than six months ago.

Party time for lawyers

By CHRIS AYRES

MISBEHAVIOUR at office Christmas parties is expected to lead to record levels of litigation by employees this year.

The warning by Osborne Clarke, the solicitors, came as news emerged of a senior Army officer who had been suspended after he was accused of groping female colleagues at a Christmas party in Aldershot, Hampshire. The

military police are now investigating Lieutenant Colonel Mike Godkin, a 43-year-old father-of-two, who was accused of "behaviour unbecoming of that rank".

Osborne Clarke estimates that up to 1,000 assault and sexual harassment cases related to Christmas and new year office parties will be launched throughout the country this month. Eversheds, another law firm, also said it was work-

ing on "a raft of cases". The awards given in such cases usually range from £5,000 to £15,000.

Up-and-coming cases include a male factory trainee suing a group of female factory workers for pulling off his trousers as part of a drunken joke.

Nick Moore, head of employment at Osborne Clarke, said: "There is now a much greater awareness among employees of the potential for claims."

Paying too much for your life insurance?

The 'coin tower' says it all - you may be paying too much for your life insurance.

We offer really competitive terms for all types of life insurance, Mortgage Protection (shown here), Level Term, Critical Illness, Accident Sickness and Redundancy.

Find out NOW just how much you could save!

* For joint life (male and female) both 35 years exact (lifestyle and non-smokers)

We can arrange this for just **£17.29 p.m.**

Plus Pension Transfer Helpline

- Have you left your pension with your ex-employer?
- Are you getting the best return?

0800 975 5559
WEEKDAYS 8.30am - 6.30pm

direct life & pension services

0800 980 1998
WEEKDAYS 8.30am - 6.30pm

Web Site: www.dlps.co.uk E-mail: quoteline@dlps.co.uk

COIN TOWER

How much you could save on life insurance by switching to direct life

Company	Current Cost	Direct Life Cost
Holbeys Life	£33.12	£17.29
Lloyds TSB Life	£33.12	£17.29
Abbey National Life	£33.12	£17.29
Met West Life	£33.12	£17.29
Bordons Life	£28.47	£17.29
Nationwide Life	£22.00	£17.29

Monthly Premium of £100,000 25 year term